fic citizen Holiday Laue 2002

ethnic enclave

SALINAS VALLEY

Happy Holidays

California Flower Cooperative Safety Association

"The future of Workers' Compensation in California"

CALL FOR QUOTES

Ted Rinker Insurance Agency Salinas, CA • Toll Free (800) 991-8822

Endorsed by the California Flower Cooperative, Inc.



"Specializing in farm equipment sales, service, parts and rentals."

Mike Rianda Vice President-Operation

Office: (831) 757-4101 Pager: (831) 769-1211 Fax: (831) 757-4106

castal fractor-Salin. 1080 Harkins Road Salinas, CA 93901

AGCO ALLIS-AGCO WHITE

HOLIDAY BEST WISHES

Salinas Valley Wax Paper Co., Inc.

> 1111 Abbott St., P.O. Box 68 Salinas, CA 93902

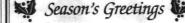
Harden Hearing Aid Center

Where Customer Service Counts First

Brian C. Ichikawa, HIS State-Licensed Hearing Instrument Specialist
Salinas

1536 N. Main Street, Salinas, CA 93906 (831) 443-8800 Fax (831) 443-5645

Located in Harden Ranch Plaza,



Brett Drawve • Salinas, CA Phone (831) 754-3812





MIER-LUNES 10 A.M. - 9 P.M 232 MAIN STREET SALINAS, CA 9390

MEXICAN FOOD 大学ではないないないないないないないないないない

FAX 831,757,5600



TANIMURA



ANTLE



Main Office: (831) 455-2950 21855 Rosehart Way P.O. Box 4070 Salinas, CA 93912

Season's Greetings

between Safeway & Walgreens email:brian@hardenhearing.com • www.harden



GEORGE HANSEN

P.O. Box 294

FAX: (831) 455-3913 Salinas, Calif. 93902

Bus: (831) 758-9869

Res: (831) 679-0605 Mobile: (831) 809-1680

"Buy Your New Car . . . Not Their New Building" **RICHARDSON CHEVROLET** We're Still Here... 366 Abbott St, Salinas 831/758-6464 info@richardsonchev.com

A Proud Supporter of the Japanese American Citizens League

COMMUNITY BANK

We're close enough to care.

301 Main St

1285 N Davis

599 Lighthouse

Seaside

Marina 384-6900 10601 Merritt 633-3302-

394-6900 Watsonville 1915 Main St.

761 1st Stre (408) 847-3133

Hollister 491 Tres Pinos 634-4844

400 Alta St

King City

www.community-bnk.com

HOLIDAY WISHES

MALCOLM D. LOWE. D.D.S. INC.

> 601 East Romie Lane #6 Salinas, CA 93901

Telephone (831) 424-4230



ING CITY

SEASON'S GREETINGS



AMERICAN TAKII, INC.

VEGETABLE SEEDS AND FLOWER SEEDS

301 Natividad Rd. Salinas, CA 93906 Phone: (831) 443-4901 FAX: (831) 443-3976



BILLY WALKER 467 EL CAMINO REAL SOUTH SALINAS, CA 93908

BOBBY WALKER 55 GONZALES RIVER ROAD GONZALES, CA 93926 831-675-8000 FAX 831-675-0331 MOBILE 831-595-4418

HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER CITIZEN

FDIC

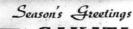
Onitsuka Greenhouse

P.O. Box 6819 Salinas, CA 93912

Davis H. Onitsuka (831) 758-0576

Davis Floral, Inc.

754 Wall Street, #39 Los Angeles, CA 90014





Head Office: 18905 Serene Dr.

Morgan Hill, CA 95037

Research 105 Boronda Rd., Salinas, CA 93907 Station:

(831) 758-0505





SALINAS VALLEY



IRRIGATION & SPECIALTY PRODUCTS FOR AGRICULTURE

> (559) 674-3730 (831) 758-9914 TOLL FREE: (877) KUIDA AG

GENE KORAYASHI de la principal de la principa



OFFICERS JIM TASHIRO 1ST VICE PRESIDENT (Membership) DOUG HAYASHI 2ND VICE PRESIDENT (Activities) DINA HAYASHI TREASURER. HERBERT WONG RECORDING SECRETARY SHARI HIGASHI CORRESPONDING SECRETARY SUSAN IONES SHARI HIGASHI OFFICIAL DELEGATE. ROBERT OKA

BOARD MEMBERS

GEO HIGASHI, EX OFFICIO LORRIE MIKUNI LINDA IWAMOTO, SUNSHINE BOB UEMURA, SCHOLARSHIP

Over 40 Year

Smurfit-Stone



Agricultural Irrigation Equipment pelines . Sales & Service

> Telephone: (831) 675-2376 Fax: (831) 675-3871 P.O. Drawer BB Gonzales, CA 93926





THE TASHIRO FAMILY

20200 Spence Road, Salinas CA 93908

M. Tashiro Nursery, Inc. (831) 422 3990 Salinas, Ca

Rancho Flower Exchange (213) 689 9564 Los Angeles, Ca

Express Wholesale Floral Supply (714) 557-5514

Santa Ana, Ca

California Flower Exchange (831) 422 6446 Salinas, Ca

West Coast Flower Exchange (213) 689 0117 Los Angeles, Ca (714) 825 0393 Santa Ana, Ca

Seaside Florist (831) 899 0373 Seaside, Ca





Office Hours

7:00 am - 5:00 pm 8:00 am - 12:00 pm

1143 Terven Avenue Salinas, CA 93901 iness (831) 757-5391 Fax (831) 758-3463



Happy Holidays



Ph: (831) 758-7800 900 Work St., Salinas CA 93901

Season's Greetings



Monterey County Petroleum

Salinas, CA



HOLIDAY GREETINGS

From

GREENETTES

Shari, Kenneth, and Gary Higashi Easton ... any fresher it would still be growing.



Mark Yamaguchi

BLOSSOM VALLEY

Yamaguchi Greenhouse, Inc. Grower - Shipper of Quality Cut Flower

Terry Yamaguchi



P.O. Box 757 · Salinas, CA 93902-0757 (831) 759-4600

ALINAS • EL CENTRO • COACHELLA • HURCIN • GREENFELD • SANTA MARIA • OXNARD • YUMA, AZ WWW.VEGGROW.COM

20180 Spence Rd. Salinas, CA 93908

(831)-422-3567 Fax (831) 422-3249 754 Wall Street • Los Angeles, CA 90014 (213) 891-9320 • Fax: (213) 891-9327

elcome to Pacific Citizen's -2002 edition of the Holiday Issue. The P.C. staff has selected "Our Town" as the theme for this year's special, 120-page issue.

Whether it's Japantown or Chinatown, "Our Town" explores the role and significance of these ethnic enclaves across the United States and internationally.

In the next several pages our writers will explore the history of these ethnic towns and the role they have played in shaping a community's identity. Some of our writers will also share what it was like to grow up in these enclaves and the role they played in their own

"Our Town" will explore the future of these ethnic enclaves. With the ever-changing demographics of Asian Pacific American communities across the nation, what does the future hold · for our Japantowns and Chinatowns? We also take a look at ethnic enclaves outside of the United States, including Canada and Peru-

Once again I'd like to thank the many writers who volunteered their time and effort to our annual issue, many of whom continue to write for us year after year. This issue would not have been possible without their generosity.

I would like to thank all of the hundreds of advertisers who continue to support P.C.'s annual Holiday Issue. Thank you to all the districts, chapters, and members who spend several weeks pounding the pavement and making

phone calls to our many advertisers. Please check out the "P.C.'s People Who Count" listing on page 5 for the names of individuals who have gone out of their way to solicit ads

The Holiday issue is a great fundraiser for JACL chapters. Each year chapters receive a minimum 15 percent commission on all their ad sales. Many of the chapters use their H.I. commission monies to fund their activities throughout the year. Chapters who would like more information on how to get involved should contact the P.C. office.

P.C.'s annual H.I. would not have been possible without the hard work, creativity, and dedication of the P.C. staff and volunteers. I would like to personally thank the staff members: Martha Nakagawa, assistant editor, Brian Tanaka, office manager, Tracy Uba, writer/reporter, Margot Brunswick, production assistant, and Eva Lau-Ting, circulation. And thank you to volunteers Gayle Jue and Alan Kubo for finding the time between their hectic schedules to help us put out the issue.

And finally, but most importantly, I would like to thank our readers who continue to support us year after year. Please look out for our special New Year's Issue Jan. 17, 2003.

Have a safe and happy holiday!

Caroline Aoyagi Executive Editor

2002 Holiday Issue Cover



Inset photos clockwise from top left:

- (1) Peace Pagoda in San Francisco's Japantown/ Aaron Kitashima (to see more of his photos of S.F.'s Japantown, visit www.akit.org)
- (2) Kiichi and Tamo Mayeda's Asahi Restaurant and Tavern in Seattle's Nihonmachi circa 1935/from the Henry and Yuki Miyake collection
- (3) Sao Paulo, Brazil's Liberdade/Chizu Omori

Background image:

Taiheyo (Pacific) Hotel on the corner of Weller, Second and San Pedro Streets in Los Angeles' Little Tokyo circa 1919/from the Mitsuye Suzuki collection

Cover design layout: Tracy Uba

Tel: 323/725-0083 800/966-6157 Fax: 323/725-0064 E-mail: Paccit@aol.com

© 2002 (ISSN: 0030-8579) PACIFIC CITIZEN is published semi-monthly except once in December. OFFICE HOURS — Mon.-Fri., 9 a.m.-5 p.m. Pacific Time.

Annual subscription rates: JACL MEMBERS: \$12 of the national dues provide one year on a one-per-house-hold basis. NON-MEMBERS: 1 year-\$35, 2 years-\$65, 3 hold basis. NON-MEMBEHS: 1 year-\$55, 2 years-\$65, 3 years-\$65, 5 payable in advance. Additional postage per year – Foreign periodical rate \$25; First Class for U.S., Canada, Mexico: \$30; Airmail to Japan/Europe: \$60. (Subject to change without notice;) Periodical postage paid at Monterey Park, Calif., and at additional mailing

Permission: No part of this publication may be repro-duced without express permission of the publisher. Copying for other than personal or internal reference use without the express permission of P.C. is prohibited. MICROFILM (35mm) of annual issues is available from Bay Microfilm, Inc., 1115 E. Arques Ave., Sunnyvale, CA

NEWS/AD DEADLINE: FRIDAY BEFORE DATE OF ISSUE.

Editorials, news and the opinions expressed by columnists other than the national JACL presi dent or national director do not necess flect JACL policy. Events and products adv tised in the Pacific Citizen do not carry the plicit endorsement of the JACL or this publica tion. We reserve the right to edit articles.

Executive Editor: Caroline Y. Aoyagi Assistant Editor: Martha Nakagawa Office Manager: Brian Tanaka Writer/Reporter: Tracy Uba Production Assistant: Margot Brunswick Circluation: Eva Lau-Ting

Pacific Citizen Board of Directors: Ken Inouye, chairperson; Paul Uyehara, EDC; Ron Katsuyama, MDC; Grace Konton, CCDC; Ken Kamei, NCWNPDC; Ann Fujii Lindwall, PNWDC; Jeff Watanabe, IDC; Vacant, MPDC; Deni Uejima, PSWDC; Maya Yamazaki, Youth

Japanese American Citizens League

1765 Sutter Street, San Francisco, CA 94115, tel: 415/921-5225 fax: 415/931-4671

Founded in 1929, JACL is the nation's oldest and largest Asian American civil and human rights organization with a 25,000 membership base. JACL has 112 chapters nationwide, five regional offices, three district offices, a Washington, D.C., office and a national headquarters in San Francisco. JACL's mission is to secure and uphold the hurhan and civil rights of Japanese Americans and all Americans while pre-serving our cultural heritage and values.

President: S. Floyd Mori; V.P. General Operations: David H. Kawamoto; V.P. Public Affairs: Kenneth K. Inouye; V.P. Planning and Development: David Hayashi; V.P. Membership: Ryan Chin; Secretary/Treasurer: Arthur F. Koga; National Youth Council Chair: Maya Yamazaki; Youth Representative; Joshua Spry;

Pepreseriamve, Josinus Spry,
District Governors: Mark Kobayashi, NCWNP; Bob
Taniguchi, CCDC; Hiromi Ueha, PSW; David Masuo, PNW;
Micki Kawakami, IDC; Mari Okabayashi, MPDC; Ben A.
Ezald III, MDC; Clyde Nishimura, EDC

National Executive Director: John Tateishi; Business Manager: Clyde Izumi; Membership Development Director: Lucy Kishiue; Bookkeeper: Eunice Kaneko; Executive Assistant; Vacant; Education Director: Vacant; Data Entry: Tomiko Ismail

Regional Offices
Midwest District: Bill Yoshino, Director; Northern CaliforniaWestern Nevada-Pacific District: Patty Wada, Director;
Pacific Northwest District: Karen Yoshitomi, Director; Pacific Southwest District: Vacant; Cargl/Salto, Administrative Assistant, Gerald Kato, Youth Director; Washington, D.C.,
Office: Kristine Minami, Director

STORY INDEX

Maya Hata Lemmon Oshogatsu in Idaho on the 4th	6	Emily Moto Murase JA Home-Girls and -Boys: Growing Up in J-Town	33	Mas Odoi Racial Harmony in Mukilteo, Washington	49
Andrew Yan Saving Chinatown	10	Scott Ito Non-profit CDCs: Neighborhood	35	Harry K. Honda Vanished Southern California Towns That Still Breathe History	50
Gil Asakawa Recharging Through Community	13	Heroes or Perpetuators of Poverty?		Mike Hoshiko	53
Debbie Wei Creating Traditions Under a Full Moon	15	Jim Matsuoka A Center for Pioneers: Los Angeles' Little Tokyo During the 1960	38 Os-	Canadian Japanese Life and Times in Surrey, B.C., up to the End of WWII	
Bob Santos	18	1970s	00	Frank Hirata Working in Little Tokyo in the 1960s	54
Seattle International District	40	Ike Hatchimonji How the Nikkei Evacuation of Hawaii	39	Shizue Siegel	55
Joyce Nako Rebirth of a Japanese American Community in Los Angeles' Little Tokyo	19	Almost Happened: Examining the Book 'By Order of the President'		Stockton Home-Girl Francis Y. Sogi	58
Ed Suguro	24	Budd Fukei The People and Papers of	42	Japan Through American Eyes	50
Seattle's Sixth & Main: Roots of Nihonmachi		Seattle's Nihonmachi		Luis Yamakawa The Japanese Peruvian Experience	59
Andrew Leong A Case Against Liberty	28	Floyd Mori Salt Lake City's Nihonmachi	43	Nanka Nikei Voices	67
Sachi Seko	29	Lillian Kimura New York and Environs	46	'Little Tokyo: Changing Times, Changing Faces'	
Where is Home?	-	Hiroshi Kashiwagi	47	Fusako Yamamoto The Togasaki Family —	70
Bill Watanabe	30	Memories of Sacramento Nihonmachi		Remarkable Pioneers	

PC's People Who Count

Pacific Citizen honors the many individuals who solicited new or renewed greetings for the Holiday Issue.

ALAMEDA-Ray Hayame APAN—Gary Mayeda ARIZONA—Ted Namb BERKELEY-Jim Duff, Al Satake, Valerie CHICAGO-H. Smoky Sakurada CINCINNATI—Jacqui Vidourek
CLEVELAND—Hazel Asamoto CLOVIS-Scott Inouye CONTRA COSTA-Joan Aoki, Kathy Aoki, Don Delcollo, Mary Ann Furuichi, Kaz Ide, June Kodani, Joan Matsuoka, Jim Oshino, Esther Takeuchi, Yosh Tokiwa CORTEZ—Scott Severson DAYTON-Ron Katsuyama DELANO-Takashi Kono DETROIT—Mary Kamid EDEN TOWNSHIP-Kimi Kitayama FLORIN—Judy Fukuman
FT. LUPTON—Naomi Nguyen FREMONT-Alan Mikuni FRENCH CAMP—Henry Isakari FRESNO-Bobbi Hanada GARDENA VALLEY-May Doi, John Fujita, M. Fujikawa, George Kiriyama, Ron Shiozaki, Terrence Terauchi, Bea Wolfe, Lisa Kiyohara, Helen Kawagoe GREATER L.A. SINGLES-Miyako Kadogawa GRESHAM TROUTDALE—Frank IDAHO FALLS-Walter Sato IMPERIAL VALLEY—Jason Jackson LAKE WASHINGTON-Don Maekawa

EAST LOS ANGELES—Kimberly Komatsu LAS VEGAS—Roy Suzuki LIVINGSTON-MERCED—Yo Kuniyoshi, Chris Masuda, Steve Teranishi MARIN COUNTY-Mas Fulli MAHIN COUNTY—Was Fujii
MILE HIGH—Emille Kutsuma, Sam
Mayeda, James Taguchi, George
Masunaga, Richard Hamai, Sumi Takeno,
R. Yamauchi, Frank Sakamoto, Herb
Vannauchi, Frank Sakamoto, Herb Okamoto, Russ Sato MONTEREY PENINSULA-Aiko & Jeff MONTEREY PENINSULA—Alko & Jeff Matsuyama, Jeanne Nakagawa, Suzan Nishiguchi, Gregg Satow, Frank Tanaka, George Uyeda, Roz Motuyama, Kelth Kawatani, Lyle Quock NEW MEXICO—Stanley Hamamoto MT. OLYMPUS—Ken Nodzu NEW YORK—Lillian Kimura OMAHA—Jackie Shindo ORANGE COUNTY—Ben Shimazu

PACIFIC CITIZEN—Gael Muramoto PHILADELPHIA—James Kawano PLACER COUNTY—Linda Dickerson POCATELLO-BLACKFOOT—Jeff Kriner PUYALLUP VALLEY—Carolyn Takemoto; Dudley Yamane RIVERSIDE—Beverly Inaba SALINAS VALLEY—Henry Hibino, George Higashi, Shiro Haigashi, Kiyo Hirano, Teo Ikemoto, Douglas Iwamoto, Fred Oshima Craig Yama, Mark Yamaguchi, Gary SAN FERNANDO VALLEY—Sachie Doi, Sono Kondo, Pat Kubota, Alice Morita, Harry Nakada, Harriet Nishizaka, Sam SAN DIEGO-David Kawamoto SAN FRANCISCO-John & Gerl Handa, Nikki Hikari, Sox Kitashima SAN JOSE—Mark Kobayashi SAN MATEO-Craig Ichiuji, Jason Feinerman SAWTOOTH—Maya Hata Lemmon SANTA MARIA VALLEY-Kazue Oye SEABROOK-Susan Yoshida SEATTLE-Elaine Akagi, Arlene Oki SELANOCO-Jun Fukushima, Evelyn Hanki, Charles Ida, Kiyoshi Ito, Hiroshi Kamei, Clarence Nishizu, Steven Nishizu, George Tanaka, Betty Yamashiro SELMA—Elmer Kobashi, Tak Tsutsui SEQUOIA—Mike Kaku SONOMA COUNTY—Margaret Wallman SPOKANE -Robert Mitori STOCKTON—George Baba, Aeko Yoshikawa, George Matsumoto, Grace Nagata, Barry Saiki, Teddy Saiki, Nelson Nagai, Tad Shibata, John Fujii, Kelly Huang, Edwin Endow, Wes Hashi Paul Nakaue, Ted Yoneda TORRANCE—George Nakano TULARE COUNTY—Larry Ishimoto TWIN CITIES-Christine Noonan VENICE-CULVER—Kerry Kagelchi VENTURA COUNTY—Mori Abe, Ken WASHINGTON, D.C.-Clyde Nishimura, WEST LOS ANGELES-Jean Shig Aiko Takeshita, James Yamamoto, Jean WHITE RIVER VALLEY—Daniel Hiranaka WISCONSIN-Margaret Igowsky

U	116 250
Alameda	57
Arizona	
Berkelev	
Chicago	
Cincinnati	
Cleveland	
Clovis	
Contra Costa	
Cortez	
Dayton	
Delano	
Detroit	
East Los Angeles	
Eden Township	
Florin	
Fremont	
French Camp	
Fresno	
Ft. Lupton	
Gardena Valley	88,89
Greater L.A. Singles	113
Gresham-Troutdale	
Houston	
Idaho Falls	40
Imerial Valley	107,108
JACL Health Benefits Trus	t81
JA National Museum	
Lake Washington	
Las Vegas	
Little Tokyo, L.A	
Livingston-Merced	
Lodi	95
Marin	112
Marysville	80
Matsui, Robert	109
Mile-Hi	73-76
Monterey Peninsula	44,45
Mt. Olympus	36
National JACL Credit Unio	n16
National JACL Staff/Annua	
New Mexico	
New York	111
Northern California	81
	A STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS

IDEX	
Omaha	40
Orange County	
Philadelphia	110
Placer County	112
Pocatello-Blackfoot	36,37
Portland	
Puyallup Valley	94
Riverside	52
Salinas Valley2,3,8,9,12,	14,16
San Diego	
San Fernando Valley	66
San Francisco60-62	
San Jose	
San Mateo	
Santa Barbara	52
Santa María Valley	
Sawtooth	
Seabrook	
Seattle	
Selanoco23,26,27,31,	
Selma11	
Sequoia	
Sonoma County	112
Southern California17,21,	
Spokane	
Stockton	
St. Louis	
Torrance	
Tulare County	
Twin Cities	
Venice-Culver	106
Ventura County68,	69,72
Washington, DC	110
White River Valley	05
Wisconsin	100
DISTRICT COUNCILS:	100
Central California	110
Eastern	
Intermountain	40
Midwest \	100
Midwest Northern Cal, W.Nev, Pac	113
Pacific Northwest	95
Pacific Southwest	52
	and the second second



aving come to Idaho from the Bay Area as an idealistic Vista volunteer over 20 years ago, this high desert Southern Idaho area first appeared barren to me, just as it may have seemed to many "evacuees" who were sent to Minidoka (then called a "Relocation Center," now a National Monument). Minidoka is just about 30 miles away from where I live in Twin Falls. However, a marriage, the Snake River and its craggy cliffs, the people, the beauty of the state and the ease of living here became reasons to stay. Over the years, my former

spouse, Charles Lemmon, showed me so many places of incredible beauty in this part of Idaho: the first snow fall in the Sawtooth mountains; canoeing on the Snake River; the Indian petroglyphs and pictographs; wild flowers coming up at Craters of the Moon; a field of blue cama lilies blooming in spring; hidden ghost towns; mine remnants in the Boulder mountains; and the natural mineral onsens. Did you know that the college here is heated with geothermal water?!

Idaho did have a Chinatown at one time. There are underground remnants around Boise, 120 miles from here. Also, here on the Snake River, there are signs of a Chinese mining camp, researched by Ron James, a fellow JACL Sawtooth chapter charter member. However,

no local, pioneer Chinese families remain in this area. Dr. Priscilla Wegars and the Asian American Comparative Collection sheds more light at www.uidaho.edu/LS/ AACC/.

There is not a Japantown here in Twin Falls although there were early immigrants at the turn of the century. My neighbor, Matsuye Koto, had an exhibit of her husband Tom Koto's family as part of our recent Commemoration of the 60th Anniversary of the Camps. Photos show an elegant Tom's Café in the 1920s here in Twin Falls and even quite a large Japanese language class. Local courthouse documentation showed ownership of a building in baby Tom's name, since it was illegal for the Issei non-citizen to own property then.

Less than 1 percent of the entire Idaho population is Asian, roughly 12,000 in the entire state. I have never seen more than 200 or so Japanese Americans in one place, so I don't know where the others are! There is a small Asian community here in the Twin Falls area, but we haven't done anything together on New Year's. Holidays are usually a private, family affair. We just started a Sawtooth chapter of the JACL and Friends of Minidoka here this year (www.friendsofminidoka.org for more information).

Twin Falls is an agricultural area and the Idaho population is only about 1.3 million. Area farmers grow dried beans, barley, corn, wheat, sugar beets, hay and of course, Idaho potatoes. There are also dairy farms, cattle and lamb here. Kraft Foods makes all their cream cheese in nearby Rupert, Idaho. Coors beer has local grown barley in it. Some people hunt deer, elk and game birds nearby. During hunting season, it's' not unusual to see someone walking in a field with a rifle, hunting game birds

I used to frequently make trips back to the Bay Area and bring back plum wine, wasabi crackers, manju, genmai-cha and some special ingredients, but now I find we have almost everything in Twin Falls. We even have a Costco with fresh tuna! However, I still miss the fresh, raw fish sushi and sashimi of the Bay Area!

While I live in Idaho, I do visit my relatives and get the benefits of the city. The Bay Area is only an hour and a half flight from Boise. Thanks to my sister, Marrie, and her husband, Rev. Kiyo Yamashita, I get treated to some of the best Japanese food at Kirala in Berkeley, Yoshi's in Oakland, Angelfish, South Shore in Alameda. My brother-in-law, Shoji Sakurai, and my sister, Grace, drive me all the way to Sausalito in Marin County to eat in their favorite Japanese restaurant, so obviously I am not deprived!

My New Year's Days here in southern Idaho are pretty tame. There is not a Buddhist Church in Idaho, so I don't go to any service. For New Year's, I still cook a lot of what my parents used to have — ozoni or zenzai soup, teriyaki chicken, nishime vegetables, sushi — and share it. Sometimes, I end up eating it for days since I can't seem to cook for less than eight people!

I come from a family of nine children, so old habits are hard to change. You cook in large quantities; everyone loves leftovers!

Both my parents are gone now, but my father, Taigan Hata, came to the United States from Kyushu in 1913 and he went back, married my mother, Toi, who had just turned age 15, and they both came in 1923. Much to my amazement, I found my father's 1913 entry record on microfilm in the National Archives in Washington, D.C. The record shows his occupation as a "minister" and he was headed to the "Bud. Mission, Pine St., San Francisco, Ca." "\$50" is listed under money.

When my father first arrived here, he became a Buddhist minister in San Francisco. From there, he was invited to become the first live-in minister in Vacaville, Calif. In 1918, he took a leave of absence to marry my mother. My parents then headed a church in Oakland, Calif., until/World War II broke out.

The family pictures of the 1920s and 1930s, and even 1940, are full of life and happy faces. But every-



This photograph from the mid-1910s shows a Vacaville Budhist Church funeral procession. Vacaville, located in Northern California, had a considerable Nikkei farming population, and the author's father, Rev. Taigan Hata, was a minister at the Vacaville church at the time.

thing changed when the war started. The faces and letters are more somber.

My entire family was sent to the Turlock Assembly Center and then to the Gila River War Relocation Authority camp. My father served as a minister at the assembly center and at Gila River's Canal camp.

My brother Satoshi left camp and joined the U.S. Army. He served in the Mihtary Intelligence Service in the Philippines, then later in Occupied Japan. Another brother, Akira, and eldest sister, Aiko, left camp to go east. We are indebted to the Harada family for taking us all into their home in Vacaville prior to being "evacuated."

My father started a church when we lived in government housing after the war, but everyone was so poor and trying to make it on their own, he never really succeeded. I remember seeing a homemade, wooden collection box half filled with brown pennies.

Everyone moved out of the projects as soon as they could and the congregation scattered once again. Then my father got tuberculosis and I used to give him shots. He was an educated man and even in 1918 when he was courting my mother, he sent her his picture signed in English. He was such an idealist and had such high expectations for people and this country! Once I found a book on Esperanto belonging to my father. Can you imagine believing in a Universal language in the 1920s and '30s?

Now, I realize my mother's and father's life, while it revolved around Buddhism, much of their life was a reaction to discriminatory laws and sequential uprootings during the war and postwar. Their

congregation was scattered, not once but many times. They were also Issei, who were pushed aside and replaced by the younger, English speaking, who assimilated into American culture as fast as they could.

When I lived with my parents, my Buddhist minister father used to do a family service at home on New Year's morning. My brothers, sisters and their families would come by and say "omede-to" then we would all sit down and eat what took days to buy and prepare. The altar was always my father's job and he would spend a lot of time picking and arranging pine branches, flowers from the garden and "kasane" with a tangerine on top.

Now, all my relatives and friends gather every 4th of July at my nephew, Kenny and his wife, Linda's lovely home near San Jose. Our family New Year's gathering is in July with a potluck of Japanese and American foods! The weather is always warm, everyone catches up with each other and the party spills all over the house - next to the barbecue, in the pool, den, kitchen, living and dining room. We've done this every year ever since their children were little; now the oldest, Danny, has graduated college and is working!

Once my brother, Satoshi Hata, who was in the Military Intelligence Service, was there from Tokyo. Other times, Tom and Rowena Nakagawa from Concord, Calif.; Hide Oshima from Richmond, Calif.; and Masa and Mid Tsukamoto and their daughters from Westminster, Calif., attended. Also Hero Shiosaki, Micki Kawakami, the Endos, the Okamuras, all the other Pocatello Blackfoot JACLers, and Linda's

relatives and neighbor from India usually attend as well.

In August, I went to a Nisei Club fish fry on the banks of the Snake River in Idaho. The Abo brothers from Heyburn, Idaho, caught and deep fat fried all the fish! The limits had been lifted at the local reservoirs, so Tad and Tom Abo said they caught 70 (trout, catfish) in one day! Did you know Twin Falls is the trout capital of the world?

If I drive two hours eastward, I can go to Pocatello-Blackfoot where the JACL there has numerous events during the year, including a salmon bake in August with a potluck. They have fresh salmon shipped from Seattle and the men barbecue whole sides of salmon! I am indebted to Masa Tsukamoto and all the Pocatello Blackfoot JACL members for all the food and activities I have enjoyed there.

If I drive northwest for three hours, I can be in Ontario, Ore., which has a Buddhist Church and an impressive Cultural Center with an excellent internment display. However, the snow, ice, fog or unpredictable winter weather always discourages me around New Year's. Doesn't 9 degrees outside sound discouraging? One winter the temperature was minus 22!

Forty-five minutes south of Twin Falls is Jackpot, Nev. The casinos are usually jam-packed for New Year's Eve parties and entertainment. The food is usually good and reasonable there. The JACL Thousand Club met here a few years ago and I remember driving Lucy Adachi and Clarence Nishizu to the Twin Falls airport.

About an hour and a half drive north of Twin Falls'is Sun Valley/Ketchum, where the rich and famous come to ski during the winter. Fellow Sawtooth JACL charter member Rod Tatsuno is a ski/snow board instructor at Sun Valley Ski School. California snow bunnies are forewarned: the temperature can be zero degrees in winter!

The New Year's Day I grew up with usually involved preparing Japanese food with my mother, a family Buddhist service, traditional Japanese food at home with relatives, glimpses of the Rose Parade and football games. Now, having cooked Japanese food with my mother is a memory to cherish!

However, we never made mochi and I have never attended an old-fashioned "imochi-tsuki." At our last Sawtooth chapter JACL meeting, Guy Matsuoka attended. With some prodding, he tried to explain to us "novices" how to make mochi and that the rice is "steamed" with no water in it. It will be a fun way to learn an old tredition!

Maybe this year, with a new JACL chapter here, we can have a "mochi-tsuki" or traditional food sharing with the whole group. I saw "internees" in Dave Tatsuno's "Topaz" film making mochi outside the barracks, with a bonfire, in the freezing cold. Surely, if they could do it, with what little they had, we could do it! ■

Maya Hata Lemmon helped make F. Minidoka a national monument. She also helped start the low-income housing program and Minterfaith Volunteer Caregivers in El Idaho and wrote the Robert Woodd Johnson Foundation grant to get the IVC program started. She was IVC's first director.

SALINAS VALLEY



morr disha A

216 Main Street Salinge CA 93001 (831)

(831) 757-6105



Season's Greetings



ASSOCIATED TAGLINE, INC.

Liquid & Dry Fertilizers Greenhouse Supplies Tag Line Nursery Products Over 58 Years of Service

(831) 422-6452

(831) 722-5181



California Office 15750 Horizon Way Salinas, California 93907

(831) 754-1547



Happy Holidays

Wishing everyone
A prosperous and healthy
New Year



George, Janice, Gary, Kenneth, and Shari



Warm Holiday Wishes





TANIMURA BROS

81 Hitchcock Road Salinas, CA 93908 (831) 455-1979

Season's Greetings

KEITHLY-WILLIAMS SEEDS

268 Commission Street Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 424-3971

Bill Breslan Sales Representative Packaging



Georgia•Pacific Corporation

P.O. Box 2407 249 E. Grand Avenue S. San Francisco, CA 94033-2407 650 873-7800 x262 Main 650 873-4523 Fax 415 760-0187 Cellular

The Local Bank of Choice

UNPARALLELED CUSTOMER SERVICE

RESPECTFUL

POLITE

WIDE ARRAY OF FINANCIAL PRODUCTS TO MEET YOUR NEEDS

The choice is simple

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

757-4900 1001 S. Main St. Salinas, CA 93902 Member FDIC Water

ROY ALSOP PUMP & DRILLING CO. INC.

SALES

SERVICE

STEVE ALLISON TOMMY JOHNSON JEFF GROSS

1508 Abbott St., Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 424-3946



Seasons Greetings



Season's Greetings and Best Wishes









795 Elvee Drive Salinas, CA 93901

(831) 444-4485

Season's Greetings







Sandoval Bros. Inc.

36503 Mile End Road Soledad CA 93960

Office: (831) 678-1465 Cell: (831) 594-8140



SALINAS STEEL BUILDERS, INC.

> DESIGN-BUILD GENERAL CONTRACTOR

License No. 191651

1161 Terven Ave. Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 424-1647

Jeff Goldman Stephen Goldman

SALINAS VALLEY

Season's Greetings MARY & CRAIG MASUMI YAMA 773 College Drive Salinas, CA 93901-1248

Season's Greetings

Corte Madera, Calif. Mariko Ikemoto & Patches & Kiki & Roni

> BEST WISHES Kris & Harvey A. KITAMURA

1386 Cherokee Dr. Salinas, CA 93906-2633 Season's Greetings

Larry S. Kathryn & Kevin HIRAHARA 749 College Drive Salinas. CA 93901

Yasuko lida

68 San Clemente Ave. Salinas, CA 93901-1434

Harnko SAKASEGAWA 812 Bautista Drive

Salinas, CA 93901

Congratulations Valerie



Valerie M. Aoki, D.D.S.

General Dentistry
258-B San Jose Street • Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 754-1667 Fax (831) 754-0752 BEST WISHES

Helen and Gail KITAJI 1152 Wellington Court

Salinas, CA 93906 George & Masaye

TANIMURA 1245 San Marcos Drive Salinas, CA 93901

Season's Greetings Fumiko **TANIMURA**

607 Loma Vista Salinas, CA 93901-1508

Wishing you peace, joy and happiness.

Don & Lorrie Mikuni Salinas, CA

(831) 422-5490

John T. Hirasuna, DDS, Inc. **Family Dentistry**

Warm Holiday Greetings

1045 Los Palos Dr., Saliinas, CA 93901 (831) 758-3319 FAX: (831) 758-0246



SEASON'S GREETINGS

T. BOB UEMURA ATTORNEY AT LAW

LISA MINETA ATTORNEY AT LAW

T. BOB UEMURA A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORP. 17 WINHAM STREET SALINAS, CA 93901

(831) 424-9330 FAX (831) 424-8028

Season's Greetings Fred K. Oshima

625-1 Carmelita Drive Salinas, CA 93901

Happy Holidays

Paul T. & Sumi Ichiuji

17 San Marcos Court • Salinas, CA 93901

Season's Greetings

Gary & Mayumi TANIMURA & Family

18845 Oak View Place Salinas, CA 93908

MIYAOKA

1656 Atherton Way Salinas, CA 93906

MATHEW & GAYE BECK

AND

CASEY & ANDY

100 CARMEL DR

SALINAS, CA 93901

HOLIDAY CREETINGS Roy & Mae MELVIN & JUNE Sakasegawa

AOKI 310 Amherst Drive 119 Columbine Dr. Salinas, CA 93906 Salinas, CA 93901

Happy Holidays Ben & Mary Jane Harry & Dorothy

Shirachi 124 San Jose St. Salinas, CA 93901

Season's Greetings Maru Abe

1070 Helen Dr. Millbrae, CA 94030

Best Wishes Grace Hirano

637-21 Carmelita Drive Salinas, CA 93901-1529

George & Sanae OTSUKI

23 La Mirada Court Salinas, CA 93901

Happy Holidays Shiro & Mitzi Higashi

12235 Ticino Circle Salinas, CA 93906-1224 (831) 449-5003

Ted T. & Edith (Yonekura)



· Ikemoto Salinas, California

ttike22@yahoo.com

Ron Beck Family SALINAS, CA 93901

Season's Greetings
MARY

IWAMOTO 20100 Portola Drive Salinas, CA 93908

Bonnie Marquardt 224 Montclair Lane Salinas, CA 93906

> Holiday Cheer Roberta T. ITANI

54 Norman Way Salinas, CA 93906-1347

Season's Greetings

from

San Ramon, California

STAN & JOANNE IKEMOTO OLSON jikemoto@yours.com

MARK & FAYE AMIYA MICHAEL & BRIAN 772 Nacional Ct.

Salinas, CA 93901

Robert & Mary OKA

27 O'Connor Circle Salinas, CA 93906

BEST WISHES Frank Kaz. & Miya Oshita

533 Palma Drive Salinas, CA 93901

Season's Greetings Jack & Angie

OSHITA 1163 San Marcos Dr.

Salinas, CA 93901

Season's Greetings

Kenneth K. Ishizue, M.D.

Orthopaedić Surgeon



Holiday Greetings

Stuart Osaki, D.D.S.

780 E. Romie Lane, F Salinas, Calif. (831) 424-0301



Willard B. Wong, M.D., F.A.A.O.S.

Orthopedic Surgery Spine Surgery

240 San Jose Street Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 757-3041

THE PROFESSIONALS

Serving the Salinas Valley

Attorneys:

T. Bob Uemura Lisa Mineta

Certified Public Accountants: Douglas Hayashi



Dentists:

Valerie M. Aoki DDS. John Hirasuna DDS. Malcolm D. Lowe DDS. Stuart H. Osaki DDS.

Pharmacists:

Akira Aoyama James Eitoku Jane Eitoku

Physicians:

Kenneth K. Ishizue MD. Willard B. Wong MD.



The welcoming gate to San Francisco's Chinatown.

ANDREW YAN

t a time when Asian populations in the United States and Canada are at their historic highs, some of the oldest neighborhoods in North America are in trouble. The Chinatowns of San Francisco, New York and Vancouver are facing major urban problems - some long festering, some new. What can be done to help these neighborhoods?

Roll Call: San Francisco. New York and Vancouver

The Chinatowns of San Francisco, New York and Vancouver have existed for over 100 years, evolving through remarkably similar histories. Before World War II, all thrived as sanctuaries from a society that was explicitly hostile towards Chinese migrants, but with the cessation of hostilities, the Chinese could safely begin moving and working outsic of Chinatown. During the 1960s, begin moving and working outside more liberal immigration laws in both the United States and Canada allowed families to be reunited and the move out of Chinatown accelmore liberal immigration laws in both the United States and Canada allowed families to be reunited and greated. Over time, it has become Clear that some Chinatown North America have adapted well to these changing demographics, while others have not.

Chinatown San Francisco - Surviving the Boom

San Francisco's Chinatown, the original Gold Mountain, is the oldest and largest on the West Coast. Founded in 1846, the neighborhood has withstood challenges both natural and man-made including an earthquake that wiped out the city opers, planners, and politicians to gentrify it in the 1960s.

San Francisco's Chinatown has the characteristics of a classic North American Chinatown. The neighborhood is nearly 90 percent Chinese American with 15,000 residents living in a 20-square-block area. It is the most densely populated and heavily used urban area west of Manhattan. Residents have an average neighborhood household income of \$22,000, well below the city average of \$55,000. In spite of these challenges, Chinatown has done well for the last 150 years.

However, in the 1990s San Francisco suddenly became the epicenter of the Internet craze. From all accounts, the streets of San Francisco were filled with overpaid geeks from throughout the world and Chinatown was no exception. With this infusion, a city with an already bad housing market became far worse. At the height of the boom, rents for one-bedroom apartments averaged almost \$2,000 a month. With San Francisco's Chinatown located in one of the most desirable neighborhoods in the city, affordable apartments for families, much less immigrant families, became virtually non-existent.

What was available to low income, new immigrant families could be horrific. A Los Angeles Times article described how a family of five (a father, his wife, mother-in-law and two young daughters) lived in a 10-by-10-foot unit in one of Chinatown's single-room-occupancy hotels where 60 people share one kitchen and four toilets. The father kept several red plastic bowls for the girls to use in emergencies when the toilets were occupied. This squalor occurs within feet of the glitter of Grant Avenue, Chinatown's main tourist street.

It is no surprise then that the shortage of affordable and liveable housing is the top neighborhood problem in San Francisco's Chinatown. As a result, the Chinatown Community Development Center (Chinatown CDC), which has been around since the late '70s, has recently taken the lead in providing people with liveable homes, acting as developer, landlord, and advocate for the residents of San Francisco's Chinatown.

Wai Ching Kwan, planning coordinator for Chinatown CDC, lists some of the initiatives underway to address Chinatown's housing crisis: "[We have] been outreaching to these families and bringing them together to voice their concerns to the city, offering them referrals to services, and providing them with housing counselling services.

Kwan adds that Chinatown CDC also works with the various city departments to ensure any violations of housing, building, safety and health codes are corrected. For

the immediate and long-term relief to the housing crisis in San Francisco, the Chinatown CDC is also organizing the Asian American community to approve Proposition B, a \$250 million city bond for money towards building affordable housing.

hinatown

Aside from addressing housing issues, Kwan mentions another initiative that has garnered positive media coverage. "The 'Adopt-An-Alleyway' (AAA) youth project [was started] around 10 years ago to get high school youth involved in community volunteerism by cleaning up our alleyways. Since then, the program's expanded to creating a youth-led Chinatown Alleyway Tour and lots of workshops and training for youth development and leadership.

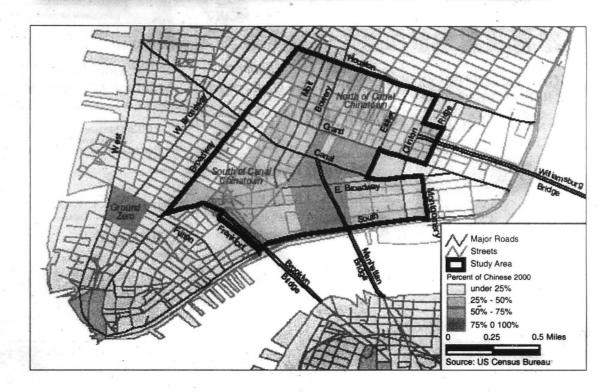
For Kwan, fixing the ills of San Francisco's Chinatown means three things: good publicity through positive media coverage; continuing support to the community, including financial support, volunteer services and customer patronage; and more political support and participation.

"More community-minded Asian Americans need to go into politics," said Kwan. "They need to create policies beneficial to the community, obtain funding and services for the community, speak out on concerns, and raise public awareness to our issues as well as

in 1906 and the schemes of devel-

Study Area of New York's Chinatown After the September 11th Terrorist Attacks

The report titled. "Chinatown After September 11th: An Economic Impact Study," was spearheaded by the Asian American Federation in conjunction with the Asian American Federation of New York, Federal Reserve Bank of New York, the Fiscal Policy Institute, the Ralph and Goldy Lewis Center for Regional Policy Studies at UCLA, and numerous academic and community organizations that acted in an advisory role



just being active within the community to help advocate on behalf of their behalf."

Chinatown New York -In the Shadow of Terrorism

Until late last year, New York's Chinatown was a growing, bustling community. Robert Weber, director of policy for Asian Americans for Equality (AAFE), notes that Chinatown in the past 10 to 15 years had expanded and was even spilling into Little Italy. But all this changed after Sept. 11, 2001.

Chinatown is situated less than a mile from what was once the World Trade Center. Earlier this year, AAFE, along with 21 other community and academic organizations, released a study titled, "Chinatown After September 11th: An Economic Impact Study." They found that nearly three out of four workers in Chinatown's garment and restaurant industries were out of work in the two weeks following 9/11. Three months after 9/11, an estimated 7,700 workers or almost one quarter of Chinatown's labor force remained unemployed. Those who were employed saw a sharp decline in income. Garment workers witnessed a 46 percent decrease in their average weekly wages; restaurant workers, a 61 percent decline; and jewelry store workers,

an 80 percent decline.

Five months after 9/11, 40 garment factories had closed their doors permanently, while 70 percent of garment workers and onethird of restaurant workers were still working reduced hours. Prolonged road closings, traffic restrictions, telephone and power outages, and increased security measures added to the woes of local industries including retail and tourism. For example, Chinatown's jewelry district, one of the largest in the city, saw a drop of more than 50 percent. And while general recovery funds and programs such as Small Business Association loans were established, the study found that most of the assistance was short-term and some had eligibility rules requiring businesses to be located south of Canal Street.

With the recent closure of manufacturing industries in Chinatown. there has been pressure to convert these vacant buildings into luxury condominiums and co-ops. Weber notes, "Real estate in the surrounding area is so competitive that a one-bedroom unit can command between \$400,000-\$500,000." But he states that the very survival of Chinatown hinges on the continuation of such industries as the garment and restaurant businesses because these are some of the few

places of employment where recent immigrants with limited English skills can sustain themselves economically.

To prevent Chinatown from shrinking or disappearing altogether. AAFE, with the national support of organizations such as Freddie Mac, the Enterprise Foundation and the Harvard Joint Center for Housing, along with a broad group of community organizations, launched the "Rebuild Chinatown Initiative" on July 8. Headed by Weber, the initiative has the support of elected officials including U.S. Congresswoman Nydia Velazquez and New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg.

"I think the issue of preserving Chinatown goes beyond the borders of New York City's Chinatown," says Weber. "This is one of the few Chinatowns in the country that a Chinese American can work in, live in and return to because it is much, much more than a tourist attraction. And now that it's threatened, the preservation efforts have brought on citywide, statewide and national support. In fact, the national support for the initiative shows how important this community is."

"We will seek a broad section of input from civic leaders, community and fraternal organizations, residents, business owners, and cultural and arts institutions," added Christopher Kui, AAFE executive director. "The impact of the tragic events of September 11th on Chinatown was profound and farreaching. With the support of important national partners joining us, we can complete an intensive review of our community and provide a blueprint for rebuilding Chinatown today, one that will help lead the community into the future.'

Chinatown Vancouver — Fighting the Future

Vancouver's Chinatown does not have the acute housing crisis of San Francisco or face the problems of a post-Sept. 11th New York. Instead, the challenge is far more complicated and difficult to solve. It is also a concern facing every Chinatown in North America: the fundamental demographic, economic and social changes in the Chinese community.

In the past, the problems of Vancouver's Chinatown have been traditionally caused by concerns about parking, public safety and cleanliness. There is very little doubt that each of these has had

very real effects upon the business

See YAN/page 101^N

SALINAS VALLEY

Season's Greetings

Salinas Valley Pipe Co.

Agricultural & Industrial Pipeline Products Pipe & Fittings-PVC-Steel Corrugated Culvert & Drainage **Products**

35 Spring Street Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 424-8024

Joy & Happiness to All

PRINGLE TRACTOR CO. "YOUR JOHN DEERE DEALER"

SALINAS 424-8036

WATSONVILLE

JIM PARSONS - GENERAL MANAGER



Joy and Peace THE UNI-KOOL CO.

P.O. Box 3140 - 710 W. Market St SALINAS, CA 93902 **TELEPHONES**

424-4813 • 424-4811 • 424-4814

Season's Greetings



Brandon & Tibbs Accountants Founded in 1964 Full Service Accounting Firm www.brandon-tibbs.com

- Certified Public Accounting & Auditing
- Tax Services
- Management Advisory Services
- Computerization, Design & Implementation
- Payroll Processing Services

758-4481

New location!

3 Quail Run Circle, Salinas

うらのうらららららる

AUTOMOTIVE

242 GRIFFIN STREET SALINAS, CA

758-8277

Serving Salinas Valley Since 1977



THE NUNES COMPANY, INC. P.O. BOX 673 SALINAS, CA 93902 Tel: (831) 424-7206 LD: (831) 757-3661



Seasons

Greetings!

40 Clark Street, Ste. H

Salinas, CA 93901

(831) 422-2820

Deace on Earth



Hibino Farms

(831) 675-3421

LELAND VOSTI

Gonzales Machine & Forge, Inc.

Fabrication • Machine Work • Welding

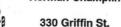
2952I Gonzales River RD. P.O. Drawer N Gonzales, California 93926

Season's Greetings

GOWAN SFFD

Lamar Bros. Tire Service, Inc.

Herman Champlin



Salinas, CA 93901-4304 (831) 757-5273

Happy Holidays



Office: (831) 679-2394

P.O. Box 333 25445 Chualar River Road Chualar, CA 93925

MERRY CHRISTMAS



QUINN COMPANY 1300 ABBOT STREET SALINAS, CA 93901

(831) 758-8461

CATERPILLAR SALES SERVICE & PARTS





BENGARD RANCH, INC.

Season's Greetings!



We wish you and your family a happy holiday season

SALINAS OFFICE: 531 S. Main Street





Escamilla & Sons. Inc.

P.O. BOX 3762 SALINAS, CA 93912-3762 (831) 455-8090 FAX (831) 455-8094

りかりかりかりかりかりかり



Young dancers get ready to take the stage at Denver's Sakura Matsuri.

Recharging Through Community

Denver's 2002 Sakura Matsuri photos courtesy of Gil Asakawa

By GIL ASAKAWA

an Francisco has "Japantown," a several-blocks-long area of shops and restaurants that are almost all Japanese, with many located in a cluster of buildings. Los Angeles has "Little Tokyo," a larger district that covers several more blocks and includes the striking modern building which houses the Japanese American National Museum.

These are the landmark enclaves that have been the hubs of the Japanese and Japanese American communities for decades in these cities. To match them, Denver has Sakura Square, our own "Tiny Tokyo."

Sakura Square may be small, but it too serves as the hub for Denver's Japanese and JA community. It was built in 1972 in a neighborhood where Japanese-owned businesses had thrived for decades since World War II.

It takes just a few minutes to tour the one-block concrete complex, which includes Pacific Mercantile. the supermarket and sundries store, and the Denver Buddhist Temple along Lawrence Street. On the other side of the block you'll find Yoko's Express and Akebono restaurants, Nonaka's hairstyling shop, the Rocky Mountain Jiho newspaper's office, an antique store, a Japanese book and magazine store and a travel agency. The block is anchored by Tamai Tower, a high-rise low-income apartment building that houses mostly older Japanese. A visit to Sakura Square is a brief immersion into a world where Japanese is the main language spoken and people bow slightly as they greet each other.

Denver's Japanese population is relative small. According to the 2000 Census, there are only 12,314 people of Japanese descent in the city's metro area. The total is 18,676 statewide, compared to 1,148,932 throughout the United States. So Sakura Square doesn't have to support the huge numbers of Japanese who flock to the Little Tokyos or Japantowns of California.

But it helps to have somewhere we can call our "home."

Growing up in the world's largest Jtown, Tokyo, it never occurred to me that I was living among people who looked like me and who spoke a language other than English. It was only after I moved to the states when I was 8 years old that I became a "minority." Eyen then, it didn't really impact me very much, because in the Northern Virginia suburb where we lived, I didn't have any Japanese friends to identify with, and I simply forgot that I was anything but a white kid in white-bread America.

It was only when I was slapped by the occasional racist comment that I was reminded that I wasn't like the other kids.

I don't know if there is a Japanese enclave in the Washington, D.C., area. I know we never visited one while we lived in Virginia. But every weekend our family would pile into the old green Plymouth Fury and rumble into town to a little Japanese grocery store in a mostly African American neighborhood, where my mother would unload tray after tray of mochi manju, sweet rice cakes filled with azuki bean paste, for the store to sell. We'd pick up our weekly

supply of Japanese food and staples

Virginia.

such as rice, and then rumble back to

So when we moved to Denver in

the fall of 1972 and saw Sakura

year and boasted not just Pacific

Mercantile but also Granada Fish

Market, which had fresh seafood but

also stocked a mix of Japanese and

American groceries (and, most

snacks), it seemed to me that

like our weekly drives in to

powerful indeed.

important to me, candy and other

Denver's Japanese community was

We moved into the suburbs and,

Washington, D.C., we trekked to

Sakura Square every weekend to

deliver mochi and pick up supplies

for the week. Much later I realized

that was the extent of my family's

involvement with Denver's "Tiny

ly drove downtown to dine at a

Tokyo." Because we didn't attend the

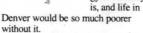
Buddhist church and only occasional-

Square, which was brand-new that

Japanese restaurant (my parents' favorite for years was the old Fuji-en on Lincoln Street across downtown from Sakura Square), we weren't part of the community.

Since those years I've experienced the scope and vitality of ethnic enclaves, from New York and San Francisco's enormous, noisy and bustling Chinatowns to L.A.'s Little Tokyo and San Francisco's Japantown. I love being there, and feeling the concentrated energy of the culture that is so alive. Erin says she goes to these places to "recharge," and that's a perfect description

of what happens when JAs like us from the Midwest arrive at our own Meccas It's a good substitute for traveling to Japan. Which is not to say that Denver's Sakura Square isn't a great spark of Japanese ener-Shigeko Kato and Shofu Kai play the koto at the Sakura Matsuri. gy. It certainly,



With new generations of JAs growing up hungry for their heritage, the places to "recharge" our culture will become increasingly more important. In the increasingly global environment, there is also an increasing interest in pan-Asian culture, and I've



Chris Mayeda shows off her granddaugh ter Haley at Denver's Sakura-Matsuri.



Tanaka Sensei gets thrown - by his son

seen and heard Chinese, Koreans and Southeast Asians shopping in Japanese enclaves. In Denver, we love going to the mostly Vietnamese district along South Federal Boyleyard, that includes the For Fast

Boulevard, that includes the Far East Center, and we also shop at the Korean stores in Aurora, the eastern suburb, that congregate along South Havana Street. These areas recharge us in a different way.

There is one other "J-town" that I

There is one other "J-town" that I visit, and I do it from home: The virtual J-town that is available on the Internet.

Through the Web, I am constantly learning about and connecting with my Japanese heritage and my JA culture. One of my most important communities is an e-mail discussion group called "Ties-Talk," which is hosted by the folks who run the Little Tokyo Service Center in L.A.'s Little Tokyo district. I don't know how many people belong to Ties-Talk, but there is a lively group of core members spread out from Japan to Canada, with subscribers in Denver. Seattle and of course all over California. I've learned a lot from them, and appreciate their friendship.

On a recent road trip through L.A. and San Francisco, Erin and I were able to dine with members of the Ties-Talk group and put some faces to names we've only known online. We've built real relationships through our e-mails, and it's great to know that a virtual community can be just as viable and powerful as a real one.

It's all a way to stay connected with our roots, and to recharge.

NOTE: You can read archives of discussions and sign up for Ties-Talk emails at this page: http://members.tri-pod.com/runker_room/tiestalk/ties_URL

Gil Asakawa is a writer, editor, and content consultant. You can read more of his columns at http://nikkei view.com.

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DEC

SALINAS VALLEY



GEORGE OTSUKA (831) 758-9459

ST FUEL INJECTION INC.

DIESEL AND GAS

PUMPS · INJECTORS · TURBOCHARGERS SALES AND SERVICE

88 CHAMBERLAIN, SALINAS, CA 93901 FAX: (831) 758-2338 • TOLL FREE: (800) 933-5757

PATRONIZE THE ADVERTISERS

they support our chapter

Henry Hibino Shiro Higashi Paul Ichiuii Fred Oshima Craig Yama

George Higashi Douglas Iwamoto Gary Tanimura Mark Yamaguchi Ted Ikemoto

P.C. Holiday Issue Committee SALINAS VALLEY JACL

Season's Greetings

Cypress Packaging & Supply Corp.

WOOD, FILMS, PAPER PRODUCTS

Phone: (831) 633-2476 P.O. Box 1095 - 10450 Tembladera St. Castroville, CA 95012



s, CA 93907 800.995.4714 • 831.757.1179 • Fax. 831.757.2224

YAMATO CEMETERY Salinas, California

FOR INFORMATION, CONTACT Salinas Valley JACL, Inc.

> Henry Hibino George Tanimura George Higashi Masu Abe Kenny Gatanaga



"Tents for all your Events"

Ph. 831-444-9300 Fx. 831-442-1609

In God We Trust

Events Coordinator Jonathon Hernandez

Catering too





Season's Greetings.

IWAMOTO FARMS

P.O. Box 3611 Salinas, CA 93912

John STRUVE

Jim Laporte

357 Natividad Rd. Salinas, CA 93906

(831) 449-8701

Peace On Earth

STRUVE & LAPORTE **FUNERAL HOME** License #322

Holiday Best Wishes

DOP MITTS Dodge Chrysler

800 Auto Center Circle, Salinas, CA Celebrating 38 Years of Service After the Sale Please Phone for Appointment 442-1000

36 West Gabilan Str

Salinas, CA 93901

(831) 424-7553



Happy Holidays



Sincere Service Since 1927 . Locally Owned and Managed

Ausonio Incorporated



Design Engineering Construction

Professional Retail

Commercial Agricultural MONEY for AGRICULTURE

41 W. San Lins at Lincoln Ave. Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 424-0311

For over 85 years, Farm Credit has been supplying the expertise and specialized services that have made them the leading lender in agriculture.



Services Include:

 Variable or Fixed Rate Loans Flexible Credit Terms

Robert Strive

Bill Laporte

Competitive Interest Rates Lease Programs

If you own agricultural land and/or are engaged in production of agriculture or ag-related products and services, you are eligible for Farm Credit Financing.



ww.agloan.co





Take out or

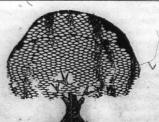
Soilserv/John Pryor Business Unit

P.O. BOX 3650 1427 ABBOTT STREET SALINAS, CALIF. 93912

PHONE (831) 422-6473 FAX (831) 422-0521

alinas (831) 424-1756

oll Free (800) 819-3276



Memorialize a Loved One on the Tree of Life and place the ashes in the SCATTER GARDEN





Garden of Memories Memorial Park John E. Henion, Manager Phone (831) 422-6417

(831) 633-3371—License #682308

Season's Greetings From





2002

CIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER

Aon Risk Services 20 E. Alisal Suite 205 Salinas, CA 93901

(831) 422-9831

Agri-Business Specialists

Chinatown is a community with a long and rich history. But the people of Chinatown — all of us gathered here tonight — are a people marked by dislocation — dislocation from homelands either ourselves or in generations recently past. Chinatown has long been recognized as a tourist destination in

Philadelphia, but not as a community of families living and working together. For this reason, city developments continually encroach on our ability to exist.

We know for communities to be whole, we need places and times where people can linger, interact and engage with each other in meaningful ways. We recognize that for our children to have roots, for our families to have a feeling of community, and for our elderly to embrace memories and discover the power of passing on traditions, we must continually fight for the time and space to celebrate. Festivals are times when the powerless become powerful — when families and community members take over the streets and when "ordinary people" have the chance



to be part of art making and tradition making. Each year, if only for one night, on the streets of Chinatown, all of us come together and change our world. This festival creates a place and time for people to bring what they can to contribute to the life of our community. Each year, this festival serves to affirm our human right to culture and offers us a chance to renew our commitment to each other to celebrate and care for our community and its people.

- From the Mid-Autumn Festival 2002 Program Book

By Debbie Wei remember as a child, each weekend, my parents took the 20-minute trip to Philadelphia's Chinatown to buy the staples of our culinary existence. I



would wander up and down the crowded aisles of Wing On grocery, absorb-

ing the unique sights and smells which always signified "home." But things "Chinese" were just like that — side trips taken in stolen bits of time out of time, separate from my daily "Leave It to Beaver" exis-

I knew that one night a year, my parents would take out a pink cardboard box. Inside the box would be four heavy cakes, made of a mixture of bean paste and lotus seeds—a unique once-a-year bounty from those weekly trips. My parents would lovingly take out the mooncakes and offer them to us. We children would screw up our faces at the strange food, noses wrinkled. We'd take tentative tastes of the precious cakes, then run off to watch television or hit the streets to

play half ball. I never thought about what my parents talked about after we all cleared out of the kitchen. I never thought about why they valued those four cakes so much.

My father sometimes talked about the Mid-Autumn Festival. He was raised in an orphanage run by Christian missionaries in Shanghai. Though his mother was alive, she didn't have enough money to feed them both and gave him up to the missionaries. One year, after the Japanese invaded Shanghai, they closed the orphanage down and my father returned to his village to be

See WEI/ page 102

SALINAS VALLEY

Yamashita Flower Farm, Inc.

-Specializing in Mum-

2346 Alisal Rd., Salinas, CA 93908 Phone: (831) 422-9361

Joy to you and yours

Deace and Prospetity

CRANFORD FERTILIZER

495 Cranford Place Salinas, CA 93907 Phone: 758-0282

KEE'S GREENHOUSE YUAI NURSERY

Keishiro "Kee" Uchida President (408) 758-1814

Sales (831) 757-8201 • FAX (831) 757-2210 25950 Encinal Road • Salinas, CA 93908

The Baby Branch

Infant * Childrens * Specialty Gifts

944 Park Row Salinas, CA 93901 Telephone: (831) 757-2098

CENTRAL COAST GREENHOUSES, Inc.

KENJI YONEMITSU (408) 422-4813

26500 ENCINAL ROAD SALINAS, CALIFORNIA 93908



Nancy Thomsen

A & O Clinic Pharmacy

AKIRA AOYAMA, R. PH. Compounding Specialist

610 E. Romie Lane Salinas, California 93901

Jo-Ann Kusumoto

(831) 758-0976 FAX (831) 758-4961 HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Gonzales Rx Pharmacu

338-A Alta St. GONZALES, CA 93926 (831) 675-3643

JIMMY & JANE EITOKU

269 GRIFFIN STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA 93901-3721

LET IT SNOW, LET IT SNOW

Season's Greetings

DOUBLE TREE HOTEL

SACRAMENTO

DoubleTree was honored to have hosted:

Tulelake Reunions I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII Sacramento Reunions I, II, III, IV, V, VI National JACL Convention

California State Nisei VFW Post Reunions and Many other banquets, receptions and special events

We Feature:

- Comfortable accommodations
- · Swimming pool, fitness room, spa
- · All day dining & fine dining restaurant
- · High-energy Sports bar
- · Adjacent to the Arden Fair Shopping Mall, including Nordstrom's
 - · Free parking

DOUBLETREE HOTEL SACRAMENTO 2001 Point West Way Sacramento, CA 95815 916-929-8855 fax: 916-924-0719 email: Scott_Satterfield@Hilton.com

www.doubletree.com

Allow us to be a part of this very special season.



Our gift to you: Free Bill Payer service for 4 months. Call 800 544-8828 or www.jaclcu.com for details.



/ Federally insured savings / VISA Credit Cards / Checking accounts frect Deposits / IEA Bettrement accounts/ Auto pricing & Kelley Blue mation/ Botary Public service / Travellers checks

ill Jacku@jacku.rom / www.jacku.rom / PO 1721, Sait Lake City UT 84110 Member accounts insured in \$100,000 by the MCUA, he Federal Government. Eligibility and membership required.

Season's Greetings

MAGNUS ENTERPRISES, INC. Celebrating 25 years



Combining the wisdom of the East with the technological advances of the West, Magnus has been serving the Japanese American health needs with innovative nutritional supplements since 1978. We would like to take this opportunity to thank all of our members for their loyal support over the decades, making us the trusted name in quality nutritional supplements for 25 years.

We invite you to celebrate this milestone with us...

Be the first 25 Pacific Citizen readers to contact Magnus and receive a complimentary full size bottle of Magnus' exclusive formulation, Royal Green Silk, the only product on the market with mulberry leaf powder. Mulberry leaf has been clinically proven to prevent the onset and further complication of diabetes and regulate cholesterol and blood pressure levels.



MULBERRY LEAF Q&A



Q. Why does the mulberry leaf have such good antidiabetic abilities?

A. According to a university laboratory test conducted in Japan, the mulberry leaf has the strongest ability to inhibit alpha-glucosidase activity compared to 50 different health foods and health teas known for their glucose-regulating properties. Alpha-glucosidase is one of the enzymes that breaks down a simple sugar called glucose in the small intestines. Suppressing this activity weakens digestion of sugars, thereby preventing the sudden increase in blood sugar level after meals — a major concern in displates.

Q. I heard the mulberry leaf can reduce cholesterol and triglyceride levels. Is this true?

A. A recent test in Japan using rabbits with excessive levels of blood fats (cholesterol and triglycerides) strongly suggests the mulberry leaf's fat-lowering abilities. Rabbits fed with the extract were found to have lower levels of triglycerides and cholesterol to the liver, and the effect appears to prevent the development of a fat-rich liver. As expected, rabbits that were fed a placebo were found to have increased levels of triglycerides in the liver.

Q.What is in the mulberry leaf that effectively inhibits alpha-glucosidase activity?

A. The mulberry is able to suppress the activity of the blood sugar enzyme due to the leaf's high content of DNJ, short for 'deoxynojirimycin.' By inhibiting the activities of alpha-glucosidase, DNJ can thereby lower the blood sugar level closely related to diabetes. DNJ is found in abundance only in the root and leaves of the mulberry.

If glucose absorption can be reduced the sudden increase in blood-sugar level will not occur. This is precisely what the mulberry leaf does to stabilize blood-sugar level, which is also the primary mechanism in reducing the onset of diabetes.

Q. Do I need Royal Green Silk even if I'm healthy?

A Yes. The truth is that today, most people don't eat the required amount of vegetables. And today's vegetables, unless organic, are depleted of nutrients due to the poor soil they're grown in. Royal Green Silk, utilizing only organically grown greens, offers a solid spectrum of green nutrients that fill the vegetable void in your body. The more vegetables you eat, the cleaner your blood, because vegetables help detoxify and eliminate yet supply vital nutrients to your entire body. The cleaner the blood, the healthier you are because less disease-causing toxins are circulating in your body.

Q. What if I am already taking medication for my diabetes, cholesterol or hypertension?

A. Do not stop taking your prescription drugs. Include Royal Green Silk in your daily regimen, making it an adjunct therapy to your diabetic, cholesterol or hypertension treatment. Your goal is to strengthen your body's innate ability to heal and regulate itself so that it doesn't have to be so drug dependent. But remember, be patient. It took you years of lifetsyle choices that created your condition(s) today, so you have to give your body time to detox and heal so that it can start to function properly again. Be Patient!!

Q. So now that I've learned of the many benefits of the mulberry leaf, tell me again, where can I get the mulberry leaf powder?

A Mulberry leaf powder is available only through Magnus Enterprises, the leader in innovative nutritional supplements since 1978. Magnus is the first to introduce the powdered mulberry leaf in the US. It is available in Royal Green Silk. It's 100% natural, so it is safe and effective for children and seniors, too. Just call 1.800.262.4687, visit Magnus in Gardena, or email us at order@magnususa.com. Check us out online at www.royalgreensilk.com, too!

To Order, call 800.262.4687

Or Shop Online at www.royalgreensilk.com

MAGNUS The Leader in Innovative Nutritional Supplements Since 1978 www.magnususa.com

International District

By Bob Santos

he International District of Seattle has been called the Pan-Asian cultiful center of the Pacific Northwest. History dating back to early last century finds the immigrant stream from China, Japan and the Philippines settling in the Seattle area just south of the government center and east of the Pioneer Square District. Our history is well documented in "Seattle's International District, Making of a Pan Asian Community," by Doug Chin, International Examiner Press.

The International District is one of the few neighborhoods where the new immigrants from the Pacific Rim nations were segregated into one residential, retail and commercial area. Retail businesses including many Asian restaurants flourished in a 44-square-block area that was noted at the time as the Chinatown, Nihonmachi, and Manilatown of Seattle.

Today the International District is still the center of activity for the Asian American community. But it wasn't easy to preserve this unique lifestyle in the middle of multi-million-dollar developments in and around the community.

In the early 1970s AA activists gathered in the International District to develop a course of action around the planned development of the multi-purpose Kingdome Stadium that was being constructed by the business community and local government. The 60,000-seat Kingdome would eventually be home to the Seattle Mariners baseball team, the Seattle Supersonics basketball team, the Seattle Seahawks football team, rock and roll concerts, tractor pull events, home shows, boat shows and many other events throughout the year.

The AA activists decided it was time to protest the encroachment of a flurry of multi-million-dollar public and private developments in the neighborhood that also included both Interstate 5 and Interstate 90 freeways, the METRO Transit Tunnel, the Intermodel Transportation Center, the Seattle Energy Recovery Plant (garbage-burning facility), a King County 300-bed work release center and the Federal Justice Center Prison.

Some of these public projects were built but the latter four mentioned were turned away by the action of AA activists. These same activists joined the International District Improvement Association (Inter*Im), a nonprofit organization formed by the business sector, property owners and low-income residents.

Inter*Im learned the political process and spent the next few decades writing proposals, lobbying local, state and federal agencies for resources to build hundreds of units of housing for low-income elderly, low-income families and working people. Inter*Im also lead the International District community in the development of the International District Community Health Center; the Denise Louie Early Childhood Development Center; the Seattle Chinatown International District Preservation and Development Authority; the Danny Woo Community Garden; and the Inter*Im Parking Lot program with 450 stalls leased to district businesses and residents.

The most satisfying accomplishment, however, was the preservation of the International District as a residential neighborhood with a viable business and commercial Today the International District coexists with new developments that have been built in the core of the district as well as on the periphery of the International District. These developments include the Seattle Seahawk Stadium, which replaced the Kingdome in March of 2000, the Mariners Baseball. Stadium, and the five new office buildings built by Vulcan Northwest, which is owned by Microsoft cofounder Paul Allen.

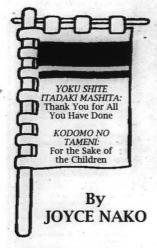
Market-rate housing has also been developed in the community to cater to the new wave of downtown professional workers who are moving into housing closer to their workplace. The important thing here is to maintain the balance amongst low-income tenants, working people and the young urban professionals.

A controversy arose several years ago when the McDonald's fast food franchise wanted to move into the International District across the street from Vulcan's planned development. Activists led by Inter*Im met with the Real Estate Division of McDonald's and threatened a series of actions that included sit-ins and daily demonstrations should McDonald's decide to build in the community.

Inter*Im felt that McDonald's wanted to cater to the thousands of new non-Asian office workers who would soon move into the new buildings. Inter*Im was also concerned that if McDonald's was allowed to open, this would pave the way for every national fast-food franchise to flood the International District with their products. Interim's goal was and still is to keep this community a

See SANTOS/page 103





here was a terrible mistake made in Little
Tokyo, L.A. Or perhaps a series of missteps, miscommunications, misinformation, and it left a mess. I watched a major fight occur in my hometown between people who should not have fought at all. I didn't understand it, didn't like it, didn't need it. But it happened, and we gotta deal with the aftermath. I'm talking, of course, about the inclusion of a Recreation Center in or near a visualized Art Park on the plot of land also known as First Street North.

What troubles me is the factionalism the debate caused; the acrimony between folks I consider local, state and national leaders. And at our age(s), too!

Recently, I visited Little Tokyo, a return after seven years, having moved to Riverside County from Los Angeles. My entire work life has been spent in the arts and culture nonprofit sector, principally in the Japanese American community of Los Angeles. I believe I have a stake in its future because I put time in its past.

Outside the Legacy Center of the Japanese American National Museum are the words of one community elder, now deceased. Katsuma Mukaeda had been an attorney; his enshrined quote lies on the plaza grounds of our museum as follows: "Many organizations were born in Little Tokyo that helped build a base for today's community."

The JA community I know and love has a saying we need to revisit: Kodomo no tameni; for the sake of the children.

Currently there are two museums on the plot of land founded by the JA community. Resting north of JANNA a relative newcomer, is the Geffen Contemporary, the second home of the Museum of Contemporary Art (MOCA). The Geffen was to be a temporary site until MOCA's huge home at the top of Bunker Hill was completed; MOCA is now in place, an edifice to contemporary art. And the promised Temporary Contemporary is the permanent Geffen Contemporary.

A third museum, the Los Angeles Children's Museum, was to be included at the site, a triumvirate of museums, perhaps an homage to the art concept of three: old, new and coming next. However, the Los Angeles Times recently reported that the Children's Museum won't exer-

cise their option to build in the space at this time, citing financial difficulties. And if the Children's Museum does not go in, it should ease the path for the Recreation Center to locate its much-needed home in its own community, which I personally would like to see.

With many Nisei retiring into Little Tokyo, the youngsters are necessary to revive the area. My own temple will shortly break ground in Little Tokyo with housing affordable for the aging membership. For retirees, the Recreation Center will ensure more fun times with their grandchildren because the competitions will bring to Little Tokyo middle-aged parents escorting their winning teams, with family and friends cheering them on. Designed to be a multiuse facility, the Recreation Center's wide range of programs will cross generational lines. To have a thriving hub in Little Tokyo, there must be frequent visitors from the outskirt communities.

In California, Proposition 40 has passed with \$1 million allocated to preserving the three remaining Japantowns in the state. With these monies, expect to see a fast-changing cityscape in the years ahead.

I visited the Go For Broke Foundation's monument, located at the northernmost section of the city plot, facing Temple Street. The halfdozen or so vets volunteering a weekend afternoon were generous with their time and knowledge. I saw my father in them all; he too had served.

I lightly touched the names and ran

my finger across the cut stone; it sent chills up and down my body. One vet told me there were 16,000 names there. I felt magnetized to the stone, and was especially affected upon seeing Okinawan names because that is my heritage.

Behind me stood a veteran explaining the history to a young hakujin cop; the Los Angeles Police Department is headquartered directly across Judge John Aiso Street located west of the monument. The vet was articulate; the young cop attentive.

A friend recently lost her father, who had been a vet. She had been so happy to send him to France with his buddies a year before his death. At the funeral services, she found out his family had lived above Fugetsudo, the manju-ya on North First Street. The last remaining auntie in the family had not remembered living there, since she was born later. My friend correctly commented that after the Nisei are gone, there will be no one left who remembers.

The vets are a dying breed. Once gone, there will be no one left to tell their stories. We are in the process of changing the guards. And the future guardians of the monument and its history will properly belong to the wee ones, who will initially inhabit the Recreation Center. Many may someday serve in the armed forces as good Americans. And upon their return, they will view the monument in a new light, with knowledgeable eyes.

Later that day, I attended a tribute for Sue Okabe at the George and

See NAKO/ page 103



PACIFIC CYTIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 200

LITTLE TOKYO

Season's Greetings and Best Wishes for a Prosperous New Year

和菓子の老舗





Japanese Confectionary and Bakery Makers of Mochi Ice Cream

Japanese American Cultural and Community Center

Oshogatsu Festival 2003

SHOP FOR YOUR HOLIDAY GIFTS AND NEW YEARS MOCHI ORDERS AT OUR RETAIL STORES MIKAWAYA MOCHI ICE CREAM IS AVAILABLE AT BETTER MARKETS

JAPANESE VILLAGE PLAZA 118 Japanese Village Plaza Los Angeles 90012 (213) 624-1681

MITSUWA MARKETPLACE 21515 Western Avenue Torrance 90501 (310) 320-4551

10

MITSUWA MARKETPLACE 333 South Alameda St. Los Angeles 90013 (213) 613-0611

PACIFIC SQUARE 1630 West Redondo Beach Blvd. Gardena 90247 (310) 538-9389

Oshogatsu Workshops for Children (ages 7-12) Friday, December 27 or Monday, December 30, 2002 10an-3pn - JACC Conference Rooms

\$20 JACCC Members/ \$25 General Admi

Little Tokyo Community Mochitsuki & Shimenawa Workshop Sunday, December 29, 2002

SUNDAY,

JANUARY 5, 2003

The JACCC invites the community to our celebration of the New Year with our shikish exhibit. The annual exhibit includes art work by a variety of peo-ple including artists, celebrities, politi-cians and children.

Kotobajime Opening Reception Celebration 1pm - JACCC Plaza

Join us on the Plaza for the opening reception celebration of the 5th Annual Shikishi Exhibition. The pro-

Annual Shikishi Exhibition. Ine pro-gram will include the first arrow, the first flute, the first brush stroke and the first shishimai (ilon) dance. Other activ ities include the kagami binaki (break-ing of the sake barrel), omikuji (New Year's fortunes) and a New Year's kids craft activity.

m Brandon Ito ad I bollovo in

Miracles

Katada Kai 20th Anniversary Celebration 3pm - Aratani/Japan America Theatre 522 JACCC Members/ \$25 General Admission

10-3nm · IACCC Plaza

5th Annual Shikishi Exhibition

11-4pm • George J. Doizaki Gallery Free and open to the public

HOME OF NAGON Black Hair Dve



231 E. Third Street, G104
Los Angeles, CA 90013 • (213) 473-1602
Family and individual counseling, parenting, immigration welfare, escort, translation information and referral service

Little Tokyo Service Center

Come share the joy of Christmas

St. Francis Xavier Church

Maryknoll Japanese Catholic Center



ed Pholographic Supplies

Tel . (213) 622-3968

316 EAST SECOND STREET LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90012

350 EAST FIRST STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90012 TEL. (213) 687-4812

230 EAST FIRST STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90012 TEL. (213) 624-4790

Seasons Greetings

S.K. UYEDA DEPARTMENT STORE

HIGASHI HONGANJI **BUDDHIST TEMPLE**

Rinban Noriaki Ito 505 East Third Street-Los Angeles, CA 90013 Tel: (213) 626-4200 - Fax: (213) 626-6850

LUMBINI CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER

Open 5 Days: 7:30 a.m.-6:00 p.m. (213) 680-2976 Facilities within the Temple.

Happy Holidays

szz JACCC Members/ S25 General Admission A special concert featuring master pr formers from Japan and the U.S. cele brating Japan's Living National Treasure and master percussionist Katada Kisaku.

ABM BELIEVES IN MARACLIES TOOL

Japanese American Cult and Community Center (213) 628-2725 244 South San Pedro Stre

in Little Tokyo

n San Peon n Los Ang

committed fisi land save lives, and gives hope to those suffering from leukemia, a blood related cancer. Please join the National Marrow Donor Program now, and together we can make a world of difference!

Please contact Ruby Ogawa, the Japanese Task Force Director at 213-473-1677 for drive information and registration on the national program

Asians for Miracle Marrow Matches (A3M) serving the API public since 1991. 231 East Third Street, G107 Los Angeles, CA 90013



Come and

Open A Personal 'Charter' Checking Account and Receive:



SEASONS



nity. Your Bank.

コミュニティーと共に歩む 皆様の銀行

408 East Second Street (Honda Plaza) . Los Angeles, CA 90012 . Hours: Mon. - Fri. 9 a.m. - 5 p.m.



KEN NAKAOKA CO.

Real Estate Services

Season's Greetings Have a Healthly and Prosperous 2003

*RAFU SHIMPO

PACIFIC SQUARE CENTER 1630 W. Redondo Beach Blvd. Gardena, California 90247 (310) 323-4444

Serving the Los Angeles South Bay Area Since 1955 Homes, Townhomes, Investment Properties . . . Call Us!







SEASON'S GREETINGS

from

Tokio Marine Management, INC.

Supporting the Japanese-American Community with Personal and Commercial Insurance for over 28 years.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

NONTHERN CALIFOR

(626) 568-7600 800 E. COLORADO BLVD. PASADENA, CA 91101 (650) 295-1180 1825 S. GRANT ST., STE. 570 SAN MATEO, CA 94402

FROM THE SPOKANE CHAPTER OF THE JACL



DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF DENNY T. YASUHARA

October 28, 1926 - November 13, 2002

A tireless and tenacious civil rights proponent whose spirit and leadership will be greatly missed.

So that his legacy and unwavering commitment to equality and justice may continue to benefit others for generations to come, an educational scholarship has been established in his name.

A lifelong civil rights advocate and longtime JACL activist, Denny was a member of the Spokane Chapter since 1958. He held numerous leadership positions within the JACL, including chapter president, Pacific Northwest District Governor, Pacific Northwest District Legislative Education Committee Fundraising Chair, Legislative Education Committee Board Member, U.S./Japan Education Committee Chair, and National JACL President. Denny was a recipient of the Ruby Pin, the highest award given by National JACL. He was decorated by the emperor of Japan with the 5th Order of the Sacred Treasure, Gold and Silver Rays, honored by Washington State University with an Outstanding Service Award from the Association of Asian American Studies and with the Centennial Achievement Award, and named "Japanese American of the Year" by the Northwest Asian Weekly newspaper.

Those wishing to contribute may send donations to: Denny T. Yasuhara Scholarship Fund P.O. Box 30604, Spokane, WA 99223

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

SEASON'S GREETINGS



FIA INSURANCE SERVICES, INC.

AUTO·HOME·BUSINESS·LIFE·BENEFITS

FUNAKOSHI · ITO · AIHARA 99 So Lake Avenue, Suite 300, Pasadena, CA 91101 TEL: (626) 795-7059 FAX (626) 792-2321 License No. 0175794

In Memory of LT. KEI TANAHASHI World War II and Korean War Hero



Home of the Best Quality Products!

* Season's Greetings * * *



Miso Dressing Sesame Soy Dressing Teriyaki Sauce

Available at Ralph's, Gelson's, and local Japanese grocery stores. For more information, call 1-888-40-SALAD.



Gourmet Sushi

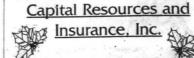
Available in all Gelson's sushi departments

For catering, visit our sushi dept. or call 626-937-6501.

825 Baldwin Park Blvd. • City of Industry, CA 91746 www.redshell.com

In Memory of Hideo Mayeda 1922 - 2002 Beloved Husband and Loving Father We Will Miss You

The Mayeda family Mary, Duane, Ann, Les, Lori and Alex



Wishing Your Family the Happiest of Holidays and a Wonderful New Year

Rick Kagawa CFP™, CLU, LUTCF and Staff 15061 Springdale Avenue Huntington Beach, CA 92649 (800) 281-4442

Season's Best Wishes

Yamaguchi Termite Control Service

Inspections & Estimate • Termite Reports for Escrows STATE LICENSE NO. 1052

Paul & Kei Yamaguchi

(323) 663-1161



Christ Presbyterian Church
. Of Hollywood

Worshipping, Reaching and Building Together

Rev. Ted Esaki

4011 W. Clinton St Los Angeles, CA 90 (323) 665-3581 es. CA 90004

Home Address 499 Grandeza St Monterey Park, CA. 91754 (323) 980-9970



& SEAFOOD COMPANY

Los Angeles • Miami • Las Vegas Reno • Sacramento

Corporate Office 550 CERES AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CA 90013

PHONE: (213) 612-0350 FAX: (213) 612-0119





GARDENA VALLEY JAPANESE CULTURAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GARY HORI



Savings Accounts, New & Used Vehicle Loans, First Mortgage Loans, Refinancing & Home Equity Loans

C. Itolik Dijiniya			SECTION AND ADDRESS.
SPECIAL HOLIDAY CAR LOAN RATES			
Nikkei Credit Union	APR* NEW 4.50	APR* USED 4.50	LOAN FEE No
Union Bank	8.06	8.06	\$75
Wells Fargo Bank	9.13	9.88	\$50
Cal Fed Bank	9.99	10.62	\$00

re subject to change without notice. Final rate New car loan -up to 72 months. Used car loan

Banking for All Generations

South Bay-Main Office 18425 S. Western Ave. Gardena, CA 90248 Tel: 310.324.1544



2007 Sawtelle Blvd., #1 Los Angeles, CA 90025 Tel: 310.479.5633







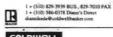


SENSHIN BUDDHIST **TEMPLE**

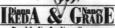
1311 W. 37th St. Los Angeles, CA 90007

323-731-4617

Rev. Masao Kodani



SERVING WESTSIDE OF LA



Double Up for Your Succe

Season's Greetings



ICREST International LLC

544 Stanford Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90013 Tel: (213) 622-6386 Fax: (213) 624-9038

A Blessed Christmas to All

St. Mary's Episcopal Church 961 S. Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles (213) 387-1334

CHRISTMAS EVE CHRISTMAS DAY December 24 December 25
Candlelight Choral Prelude Choral Prelude 9:00 a.m.
9:00 p.m. Choral Eucharist, 9:30 a.m. Choral Eucharist, 9:30 p.m.

The Rev. H. Alix Evans, Rector The Rev. Alexandra Conrads, Assistant Rector The Rev. Canon Richard Van Hom, M. Div., Assisting The Rev. Jimmy Shiode, Deacon Assisting ting Priest



9 and II am as Eve Worship 4 and 7 pm

From the members and friends of FAITH UNITED METHODIST CHURCH Pastors Derek Nakano and Arny Wake

2115 West 182nd Street . Torrance, CA 90504 . 310-217-7000

Holiday Wishes for Health

and Happiness Throughout the

New Year

MARK OZAKI, DDS

ANN, JAMIE, ALISON

(562) 941-2201

Best Wishes

Kent T. Ochiai, D.D.S.

PROSTHODONTICS IMPLANT DENTISTRY

1601 N. Bristol St., Suite A

Santa Ana, California 92706

(714) 542-9606

SELANOCO JACL PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

DENTISTS

14241 E. Imperial Hwy., Suite M, La Mirada......(562) 941-2201 Craig Y. Takeshita, D.D.S.

CHIROPRACTORS

OPTOMETRISTS

PHYSICIANS

Africa S. So, M.D. (Pediatrics, Neonatology) 100 E. Valencia Mesa Dr., Suite 100, Fullerton(714) 525-4185

OPHTHALMOLOGISTS onstance Yamaguchi, M.D. 4100 Long Beach Blvd., Suite 108, Long Beach ...(562) 426-3925

ORTHODONTISTS

PERIODONTISTS

PROSTHODONTISTS

Gregory H. Kuwabara, D.D.S. 1041 E. Yorba Linda Blvd., Suite 7, Placentia(714) 986-1699 Kent T. Ochiai, D.D.S.

Donald S. Clem, III, D.D.S. Periodontics & Dental Implants 220 Laguna Road, Suite 3, Fullerton......(714) 4-

1601 N. Bristol St., Suite A, Santa Ana

Craig K. Ota, D.D.S.

12777 Valley View St., Suite 222, Garden Grove..(714) 893-7539

m T. Kadowaki, D.D.S. 6159 Ball Rd., Cypress

ott Nishizaka, D.D.S. 900 E. Katella Ave., Suite A, Orange ... Craig K. Ota, D.D.S.

rk Ozaki, D.D.S

Dr. Ken Iwaki

Mel Honda, O.D.

Frank K. Yorita, D.D.S

red H. Matsumoto, D.D.S.
11416 South St., Cerritos.....
ichael K. Matsumoto, D.D.S.
11416 South St., Cerritos....
ayne Nakamura, D.D.S.
2523 S. Euclid Ave., Ontario

D.D.S.

16151 Brookhurst St., Fountain Valley ...

10945 South St., Suite 105A, Cerritos

11700 E. Artesia Blvd., Artesia ...

1730 E. 17th St., Santa Ana

Dr. K. Leo Uyeda 5426 Beach Blvd., Buena Park

d H. Matsun

La Verne, CA 91750

2146 Bonita Avenue

(909) 593-1388 Fax (909) 392-4554

Peace & Joy Be Yours CHARLES & ALMIRA IDA 4948 E. Brookside Ave., Orange, CA 92867



Andrew E. Choy, M.D. Robert A. Clark, M.D. Richard H. Hoft, M.D. Teresa O. Rosales, M.D. Constance Yamaguchi, M.D.

ADULT & PEDIATRIC OPHTHALMOLOGY CONTACT LENSES / OPTICAL REFRACTIVE SURGERY OCULOPLASTICS

4100 Long Beach Blvd., Suite 108 Long Beach, California 90807-2696

(562) 426-3925

*

Season's Greetings

Dr. Ken Iwaki



11700 E. Artesia Blvd. Artesia, CA 90701-3804 (562) 865-0569

Member of JACL/Blue Shield Vision Plan



MEL HONDA, O.D.

Oplometry/Contact Lenses

1730 E. 17th Street Albertson Center Santa Ana, CA 92701 (714) 543-9489

Donald S. Clem, III, D.D.S., Inc. Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology



Periodontics & Dental Implants 220 Laguna Road, Suite 3

Fullerton, California 92635

Telephone: (714) 441/0436



FRANK K. YORITA, DDS, BDS, Inc. Board Certified Specialist 12777 Valley View St., Ste. 222 Garden Grove, CA 92845

(714) 893-7539

(877) 867-6453

www.orthodontic.org

Brian B. Toorani, D.D.S. General Dentistry

16151 Brookhurst Street Fountain Valley, CA 92708

(714) 839-9660 vw.DrCraigOta.com www.DrBrianToorani.com



Wayne Nakamura, D.D.S. General Dentistry

> 2523 South Euclid Ave Ontario, CA 91762

(909) 983-0908 Fax: (909) 984-2833

(562) 924-7769

CRAIG Y. TAKESHITA, D.D.S. GENERAL AND COSMETIC DENTISTRY

CERRITOS PROFESSIONAL PLAZA 10945 SOUTH STREET, SUITE 105A CERRITOS, CA 90703

Rappy Holidays

Dr. & Mrs. Sam H. Kawanami

Holiday Wishes



1041 E. Yorbe Linda Blvd., Suite 7 Discentis, CA 92870 (714) 986-1699 (714) 986-1690 fax



.(714) 952-2156

(562) 860-5597

(562) 860-5597 (909) 983-0908

.(714) 538-2811

..(714) 839-9660

(562) 924-7769

.(714) 543-9489

(714) 522-6703

..(714) 441-0436

.....(714)-542-9606

Happy Holidays

DR. K. LEO UYEDA OPTOMETRIST

(714) 522-6703

McCOMBER CENTER 5426 BEACH BLVD. BUENA PARK, CA 90621



o COMPOSITES O IMPLANTS

Robert & Marian Konishi GOLD CROWNS Country to Santa Fe Springs, California 90670 Telephone (562) 921-4882 Fax (562) 404-8858



Africa S. So M.D. 100 E. Valencia Mesa Dr.

Suite 100 Fullerton, CA 92635 (714) 525-4185

Happy Holidays CAMBRIDGE DENTAL CARE



FRED H. MATSUMOTO, D.D.S., INC. MICHAEL K. MATSUMOTO, D.D.S.

11416 South Stre

Telephone: (562) 860-5597 mail: MKFHDDS@aol.com

SCOTT NISHIZAKA, D.D.S. Femily Dental & Orthodontic 900 Katella Ave. Suite A Orange, CA 92867 (714) 538-2811 FAX (714) 538-5911

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE,

DECEMBER

2002

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

TOM T. KADOWAKI, D.D.S., INC.

GENERAL DENTISTRY

CINNAMON SQUARE 6159 BRILL ROAD • CYPRESS, CAUFORNIA 90630 (714) 952-2156

eattle's PHOTO: ED SUGURO

& Main, looking Sixth west on Main Street. The building on the right is the International Terrace where the Toyo Bank Building used to be prior to WWII. On the left is the Imperial House where the Sun Hotel, Mitsuwa-Do. Sagamiya and the Nikko Low were once ensconced. Nikkei do not live at these two lowincome seniors' housing.

Sixth Avenue near Main Street where the NP Hotel stands. Left of the NP Hotel is Maneki, the oldest Seattle. On the far right of the photo is Osami's Barber Shop. Maneki and Osami's are one of the few remaining businesses from Japantown era



BY **ED SUGURO**

ixth and Main. Like First and San Pedro in Los Angeles and Post and Buchanan in San Francisco, Sixth and Main was the heart of Seattle's prewar Nihonmachi (Japantown). It's gone now and never really recovered from the effects of the evacuation, but it was headed for extinction anyway because of circumstances and the evolution of the Seattle Nikkei community.

If you look around Sixth and Main today, you will see remnants of what was once a vibrant but modest commercial district. Remaining now are four Japanese restaurants, including Maneki, the oldest continuing Japanese restaurant in Seattle, having opened sometime in the 1910s. A Nikkei drug store, a beauty salon and a barbershop run by a Shin-Issei-couple, that's Seattle's Japantown today. Two low-income senior housing

complexes are also at the corner of Sixth and Main, but Nikkei aren't the tenants; they don't need that kind of housing at this moment. The tenants are Filipinos, Chinese, Koreans, Southeast Asians, etc., many of whom are new immigrants or refugees. The mixture of different races at Sixth and Main has also brought about businesses operated by the different ethnic groups and includes a Chinese travel agency, a Filipino drop-in center, a Korean hair salon and an American restaurant operated by a Korean.

The Issei first gravitated to Main Street to make it their ethnic enclave, but why they chose Main hasn't really been explained; it could possibly be that there was cheap housing available. The Chinese community had established itself two blocks away from Main on King Street after Jackson Street was regraded; the Chinese's first settlement was near the water-24 front on Washington Street. It has

often been the case that Asian groups follow each other, so we don't know if the Issei copied the Chinese and moved to the Jackson Street area, but the two groups were within two blocks of each other in the early 1900s.

From Second Avenue up to Sixth Avenue on Main Street was the beginning of Nihonmachi. Actually, the Issei before World War II called it Nihonjinmachi or Japanese town, but it's now referred to as Nihonmachi or Japantown to follow the Chinatown mold.

Seattle being a port of entry, there was a steady stream of Issei male immigrants and later Japanese picture brides who settled on Main Street. Although Jackson Street, which later became the secondary street of Japantown, would have seemed the better location for commercial enterprises and development, it was Main Street, despite its hilly location, that became the primary artery for the Nikkei community.

Jackson Street, the street one block south of Main, had four lanes of traffic, bus stops, less of an incline grade and greater pedestrian traffic, so it was a busier street. But perhaps that is why the Issei pre ferred Main, because it was quieter, smaller, less congested and thus more conducive to living there.

As Issei immigrants settled in the neighborhood around Sixth and Main, new businesses began to appear to serve a growing population. Because housing was neces sary, numerous hotels operated by the Issei were made available Restaurants, barbershops, bathhouses, laundries, food stores, etc., were soon added to the mix. There was also growth along Jackson Street, the street directly south of Main, as well as on Sixth Avenue and Maynard Avenue, which intersected Main and Jackson Streets.

Issei businesses began to radiate from Sixth and Main in all directions in the neighborhood. There were even Issei businesses on King Street, where the Chinese had congregated. The Chinese population had been decimated from the expulsion from the city as well as from the Chinese Exclusion Act of 1882, thus making it difficult for Chinese men to be reunited with their wives or to bring any women over for marriage. Many would be relegated to bachelorhood, and the community would not experience steady growth as a result.

It was different for the Nikkei. They expected to grow in numbers and to expand their business community because of continued immigration and the formation of families. The commercial district even extended to 12th Avenue and Jackson, which is today Little Saigon, although it was kind of like an annex because Nihonmachi proper ended near Eighth and Jackson.

In 1909 or 1910, depending on which source you believe, Nippon Kan, a community hall, was built at Maynard and Washington. Located high on a hill, about three blocks away from Sixth and Main, it became the community's social center. It was located in the Astor Hotel, which contained a grocery store and sewing school as well. The location might have been okay when the Issei were young, but they couldn't be expected to climb up to it after the war. But that was moot because Nippon Kan was abandoned by the Nikkei after the war. It has since been restored by a white architect, but most of the Issei didn't live long enough to see it reopen.

With the Issei congregating at Sixth and Main, Japantown became a self-contained unit where you could find practically everything you needed without having to go outside its boundaries. The Japanese language predominated here as few Issei spoke English,

and they didn't need to since they could all carry on their businesses in Japanese. As one Nisei said, you never saw anyone but Japanese in Japantown except for the postal carrier or the delivery man.

The hotel business was the largest employer of Issei, followed by grocery stores, laundry/dye works, cafes, barbershops, bath houses, photography studios and drug stores, of which there were more than five in Japantown. There were even a couple of Issei-operated movie theaters showing third- or fourth-run American movies.

The Immigration Act of 1924 stopped immigration from Japan and thus had an impact on the Japanese community because there was no longer a flow of newcomers to Nihonmachi as there had been before. Expansion and growth was problematic because only the ones already here would need to be served

Then, there was another major setback. The Depression hit in 1929, and everyone was affected by the catastrophic downturn. During this time the Japanese population of Seattle reached its peak of 8,448, the second largest in the continental United States after Los Angeles. But it would decline in the ensuing years as in the rest of the country. Many Issei returned to Japan during this period, some having achieved the economic success they came for, while others left due to other circumstances, such as death of a father or mother, business failure, poverty, racial discrimination, or just a longing to return home.

Aside from the Depression, there was another factor that would have a major impact on Japantown. In the late 1930s, the city was planning to build a public housing pro ject on Yesler Way high on the hill above Nihonmachi. By eminent domain the Nikkei were removed from Sixth and Main and into other

neighborhoods, primarily in the Central Area. The Seattle Buddhist Temple was one of the victims of this expulsion and built a new temple near 14th and Main just prior to this country's entry into WWII.

It was the bombing of Pearl Harbor and the later evacuation that hastened the decline of Japantown and struck the near fatal blows to it. After the Nikkei vacated the area, most of the buildings were boarded up or taken over by others who in many cases would not take good care of the property left behind.

When the Nikkei did come back, they discovered the area had deteriorated a great deal. Blacks from the South now occupied a great many of the units on Jackson Street, the secondary street of Nihonmachi. Main Street, however, was where the Nikkei tried to regroup. It was a different situation now because only 4,700 Japanese came back to Seattle compared to the 7,000 who lived there just before WWII.

Nevertheless, the Issei and Nisei persevered and some semblance of a Japantown began to form again, although not in the same size and strength of the prewar days. Hotel operation was once again the major occupation of the Issei, these being residential hotels for a transient population. Before WWII Nikkei operated something like over 200 hotels, and this was thought of as a convenient occupation and one not requiring fluent English language skills

Nihonmachi was now a more multiracial area that included Japanese, Chinese, Filipino and blacks. With the four racial groups living cheek to jowl, there was a move to cooperate with one another and enhance the area that was once dominated by Japantown. Therefore, an organization called the Jackson Street Community Council was formed to work for the safety, health and well-being of the people in the neighborhood.

The council got increased lighting for the streets, worked to get a TB X-ray bus to come to the neighborhood, got a retaining wall on Jackson Street to stop mud flows, and did other things to better conditions in and around Jackson Street.

The Jackson Street Community Council started in the 1950s but did not last into the 1960s. By then, younger Asian groups started to coalesce and form organizations that expanded the programs that were started by the older residents of the Jackson Street neighborhood

Another attempt at interracial cooperation was an International Festival in 1950 as part of Seattle's Seafair civic celebration that saw the Japanese, Chinese, Filipino and black groups put on a cultural festival to showcase the various arts. Events such as a fashion show, talent show, carnival, bon odori, art exhibit, etc., highlighted the festi-

One major aspect of the festival was a queen contest. Each of the four racial groups named a queen, and they competed for the title of Miss International Center. The winner was the automatic candi-



Photo Courtesy of the Wing Luke Asian Museum Maneki Gardens (circa August 1940) before World War II on 6th Avenue above Main Street. The garden had a miniature castle and elaborate garden with a torii (gate) entrance. It has more modest quarters now on 6th Avenue south of Main. Pictured is Mr. Tokuzo Sato, the owner of the garden at the time.

Photo Courtesy of the Wing Luke Asian Museum

The Japanese Chamber of Commerce's float in the Potlatch Parade taken on Aug. 1, 1941, at the corner of 6th and Main. Pictured are four Nisei women, dressed as nurses. On the front of the float is a sign saying "For Defense, Buy United States Savings Bonds and Stamps." To the left of the float is the Toyo Bank Building. To the right of the float is the Panama Hotel.



date for Seafair Queen, who reigned over Seattle's annual Seafair civic celebration. Miss International Center was chosen by lottery from among the four queens.

After the winning Miss International Center represented one racial group, that race was ineligible to compete for the title the next year. The candidates representing the three remaining groups competed for the title the following year, then the two remaining racial groups after that. Finally, the one remaining queen representing the racial group that hadn't been selected previously automatically became Miss International Center.

It never went that far because the International Festival folded after three years. Ruby Chow, a leader in the Chinese community, organized a committee among her own ethnic group and withdrew from the International Festival. The Chinese organized a "Chinatown Night" as part of Seafair. With the withdrawal of the Chinese, the International Festival ended.

Chow said one of the reasons she helped organize a separate Chinese festival was that the queen contest wasn't right. All the four queens representing the different racial groups should have been allowed to vie for Seafair Queen, but only

the one named Miss International Center was.

With Chow and the Chinese going their separate ways, the International Festival discontinued, leaving the Japanese — which still had bon odori as part of Seafair and the Filipinos on the outside of the Seafair celebration. The blacks were able to join another black group that had organized a Mardi Gras as part of Seafair in another part of town.

Chow's move left a bitter taste in the mouths of some Nikkei, and they weren't above criticizing her, especially Budd Fukei, editor of the Northwest Times, a semi-weekly Nikkei paper. Chow's message was, however, that the other groups could organize their own festival just as she and her group had done.

As the years went by, the hotels and buildings in the old Japantown area got older and derelict; and the area got more dangerous, especially on Jackson Street where people were told not to walk at night when before the war it was considered safe. In the meantime, the Issei and Nisei were moving away from Nihonmachi and the adjacept Central Area and into homes not too far away, especially on Beacon Hill where, when Nisei got married, it seemed all of them were buying homes. Some Nisei called it "Japanese Hill."

With fewer Nikkei coming to the area of Sixth and Main, there was a noticeable drop in customers and businesses in the old Japantown. The buildings were getting old and vacant, and hardly any new Nikkei businesses were appearing. There was one bright light, however. It was Uwajimaya.

Having started on Main Street between Fourth and Fifth avenues in old Japantown, Uwajimaya was a kind of mom-and-pop store that sold Japanese foods. Fujimatsu and Sadako Moriguchi operated the store with the help of their children and employees. The children were not expected to be full-time employees of the store because it was not that big an operation, and they were planning careers of their

When Fujimatsu Moriguchi became ill, he asked his No. 2 son, Tomio, who was working at Boeing at the time, to take over the operations of the store. With Tomio in charge, the store took off in new directions and became an icon in the city. Tomio deemed his parents' store too small and developed a bigger one at Sixth and King. Years later he would develop an even bigger one, which would be called

See SUGURO/page 82 25

SELANOCO

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

KEN and BETTY

YAMASHIRO

HOLIDAY GREETINGS FROM

THE INOUYE FAMILY

Ken, May, Nicole, Erin & Shannon 19321 Worchester Lane Huntington Beach, CA 92646

...peace on earth

Mike and Pat Kawamoto

Kenneth & Dorothy IKEMOTO
Cerritos, CA
Klete & Telko IKEMOTO
Anaheim Hills, CA

Kary IKEMOTO Fullerton, CA

cerritos, california Happy Holidays!



Season's Greetings

108 So. Royal Place Anaheim, CA 92806

RUTH M. GOYA

HOLIDAY GREETINGS Jim & Nancy Tanizaki Melody & Stephan

Lake Forest, CA 92630

Holiday Greetings

Kiyoshi & Junko

Cerritos, CA

Season's Greetings KAZ & MARY MARUMOTO

> 1172 So. Romney Drive Diamond Bar, CA 91765

> > **Happy Holidays**

THE FUSATO FAMILY CERRITOS, CA 90703

新年のご挨拶を申し上げます。 ORANGE COUNTY JAPANESE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Social and community service to



the Nikkei population of Orange County

505 South Real Drive, Suite 103A, Anaheim Hills, CA 92807 Tel:(714)283-3551 Fax:(714)283-3423 オレンジ郡日系協会



Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year



TRICO

TRICO Trading Company Inc. 6855 Western Avenue, Suite N Buena Park, CA 90621 (714) 522-7253 Fax (714) 522-7253

WESTMONT REALTY
WESTCREEK
CORPORATION

Sacramento
Expo Inn
Center of Sacramento Commerce
Cal-Expo & C.S.U.
(916) 922-9833



BEST WESTERN Branson Towers Branson, Missouri 800-683-1122

Columbia, Mo.
Best Western Columbia Inn
Home of the University of
Missouri
573-474-6161

Auto Body Repair & Refinishing DOMESTIC • FOREIGN • FIBERGLASS

OKUDA BODY SHOP, INC.

Terry Okuda

320 N. Anaheim Blvd. • Anaheim, CA 92805 (714) 774-3204 • Fax (714) 774-4909



GREETINGS

THOMSON & NELSON

A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION.

ISIII EAST WHITTIER BOULEVARD, SUITE 400 WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA 90603-2189

ALEXANDER D. THOMSON JOHN G. NELSON TELEPHONE (562) 945-3536 (714) 680-0674 TELECOPIER (562) 693-2866

Happy Holidays '

Harvey & Parmelee, LLP

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS



13215 E. Penn Street, Suite 101 Whittier, California 90602 562-698-9891 Fax: 562-698-0428

(H&B)

MICHAEL E. PARMELEE

RICHARD SCRIVANICH



CREATIVE USES OF LIFE INSURANCE TO FUND BUSINESS AND FAMILY NEEDS

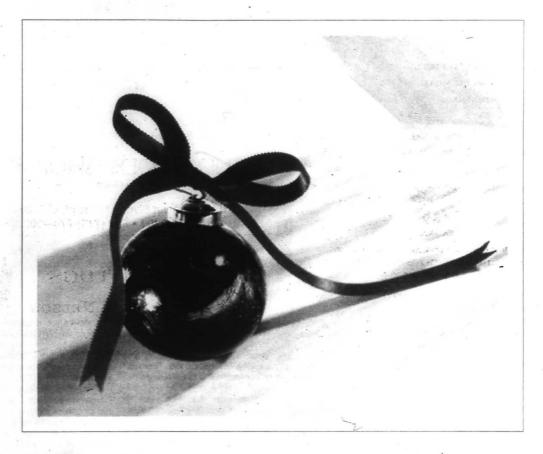
(310) 791 - 8444 25500 HAWTHORNE BLVD., SUITE 2130, TORRANCE, CA 90505-6828

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002



SELANOCO

Season's Greetings!



We wish you and your family a happy-holiday season.

ORANGE OFFICE:

500 South Main Street Orange, Ca. 92868 Tel. 714-565-5500



A Case Against



The gate into Boston's Chinatown.

Liberty

Text and Photos Courtesy of ANDREW LEONG



The two photos above and below depict a protest rally in Chinatown against Liberty Place in June of 2002.

BACKGROUND

decades Boston's Chinatown has experienced instances of environmental injustice. During the urban renewal period in the 1950s, the state and the federal government decided to put Interstate-93 in the middle of the neighborhood. By the 1960s, Chinatown was dealt with yet another major road project in the the Massachusetts form of Turnpike. These two major highways crisscrossed the land, causing Chinatown to lose one-half of the available land and over 1,500 units of housing. The loss of housing occurred during a pivotal time when most Chinatowns across the country were experiencing a rebirth after the removal of racially restrictive immigration policies in 1965.

By 1974, Chinatown inherited yet another byproduct of urban renewal. The city moved its adult entertainment district area away from what would become the new home for city hall and zoned it next to Chinatown. Furthermore, throughout this period, small institutions such as Tufts University and the New England Medical Center steadily grew to become huge entities—eventually gobbling up over one-third of the land in Chinatown.

Understanding and reacting to this history, Chinatown organized to begin a neighborhood master-planning process in order to curb the growth of all these institutions and the negative impacts associated with their expansion. This process would culminate in 1990 with the Chinatown Community Plan, which would also delineate where Chinatown could grow. The plan was signed by city officials and codified as law in city zoning regulations

LIBERTY PLACE

More recently, in lieu of fighting institutional expansion the battle has

been waged against gentrification. By the late 1990s the booming economy fueled development proposals. Chinatown was faced with having to deal with over 30 developments in and around it that had an impact on the community. Meanwhile, city officials were handling such proposals on a development-by-development basis, never bothering to examine the totality effects of these projects on this community.

Liberty Place is one of these developments proposed in the commercial section of Chinatown. Originally planned as an office/retail complex, the designs were changed to reflect the new market demand for "luxury rental" apartments. The building will be 290 feet in height, with 439 apartments, retail stores on the ground floor, and a garage for 471 cars.

In an area where Chinatown residents are making a median income of \$14,000/year, the project was designed to entice the young hip urban professional (making over \$60,000/year) seeking to live in a "funky" ethnic neighborhood. The average rent for 373 apartments in the complex would be \$2.800/month.

The plans are outrageous since the area is zoned for no more than 8-10 stories in height, yet the developer originally proposed a 30-story building. This obviously is out of scale with the rest of Chinatown. This is precisely the type of development that the 1990 Chinatown

Master Plan was trying to avoid — since it would establish a precedent for future developments to use 30 stories as the standard height, thus creating the undesirable "canyon" effect for the rest of Chinatown.

After more than two years of development review and community outcry, the developer and the city decided to reduce the height by a mere two stories, from 30 % 28 stories. In each and every community meeting the proponents of the project claimed that they would not be able to reduce the size of the development since it would not be economically feasible, nor could they provide any further "affordable" units since they did not have the funding.

Yet on Aug. 6, 2002, the day of the Zoning Board of Appeals hearing where the developers formally requested a variance of the 8-10story zoning height limit, they somehow were able to conjure up additional affordable units - bringing the overall number of belowmarket-rate units to 66. Such minimal community benefits in comparison with the long-term harm cannot justify or compensate for the total outright violation of the zoning regulations, yet the Zoning Board of Appeals unanimously granted the variance despite vocal community

The city's decision to support this development results in an abdication of their duty to enforce zoning regulations for a community that has been threatened historically and currently. The city has chosen to side with a pro-business/development approach to the expense of the residents.

Comparing the city's actions in Chinatown with that of another ethnic neighborhood (the North End, an Italian district), the zoning regulations for the North End were established back in 1996 for 55 feet in height and have not been violated. Yet variances of the zoning regulations appear to be the rule rather than the exception in Chinatown.

It left the community with no choice but to mount a historic challenge by bringing the first lawsuit ever filed by Chinatown against the Zoning Board of Appeals.

CHINATOWN'S FUTURE

The future of Boston Chinatown is questionable. As gentrification is threatening to hit full force in Chinatown the community has already begun to feel the impact, since some tenants have seen their rents raised dramatically.

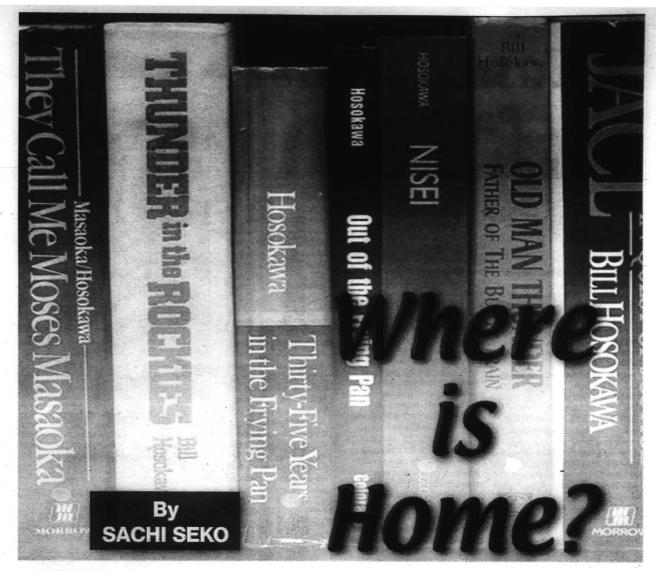
The gentrification impact would also be acute since Chinatown currently has about 1,500 housing units. The number of market-rate units that have been proposed by Liberty Place would then represent 25 percent of all housing available in Chinatown.

Even though Liberty Place is not in the position to begin construction

See LEONG/ page 86



TFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002



ttesting to the capricious character of fragmental memory and revisionist history, the ethnic enclaves from which we came and called "home" are creations homogenized by illusion and reality. With advancing age, we Nisei resemble sleepwalkers, carving paths through clouds of dreams — ever urgently needing to quiet the wrenching yearning to find our way home — home before dark.

In an often recurring memory, circa 1932, I cling to the reassuring hands of my grandparents on each side and I in the middle daring to jump and to skip with irrepressible delight, hastening their dignified pace, further encouraged by their forgiving, consenting smiles. It is a rare Saturday excursion into L.A.'s Little Tokyo and I stare with curiosity at so many others physically resembling me. Another child offers a tiny yellow ball of a cookie. Taught not to accept from strangers, I hesitate until my grandmother presses a permissive hand against my back. I accept the sweet melting treat and thank the giver in Japanese. We, of two cultures, instinctively moved from one language to another with seamless ease. All these years later,

I am both bemused and amused that I occasionally think in Japanese, failing to locate an adequate English equivalent for a word or a phrase.

Then the war of '41 pronounced the demise of those enclaves, expatiated as both heaven and hell on earth - whichever interpretation accommodated best - distinctively, territorially our own. Collective pariahs, marked by ancestral blood, pawns of political finesse and egregious prejudice, denied our basic citizen rights, reduced to only what we could carry, the lights went out in Little Tokyos and Nihonmachis across the West Coast. Years later, finally released from the confinement of crude barracks in concentration camps deliberately isolated in no man's land - clutching the contemptible government largesse of \$25 and a ticket out, we suffered the cruel reality of final displacement. There was no longer a haven to call our own - the Little Tokyos and Nihonmachis of prewar days having been quickly claimed and occupied by others similarly scourges of a society unequal by race and color.

My family, like several others,

moved inland after the war. But always there existed within me the desire to go home - abandoning the majesty of mountains and returning to the shores of the sea. All of us are the issue of island people. When I was a child in California, I recall observing, terrified, the strong strokes of my parents swimming further and further away from me - the metaphor drowned by fear. I recall the smell of salt water, the screech of gulls, the crashing and foaming of waves and at day's end an iridescent benediction cast over water. Always there was a final ritual scanning the sky for the sight of first star upon which to place a secret wish - never doubting its deliverance - true believers all.

Years later, it was time to show my son that I too was an issue of the sea. Arrogantly confident, I shrugged away my husband's suggestion of purchasing a map. I. know my way home — remember it by heart. Too soon it was apparent the geography had changed. All the landmarks were gone. Streets were now freeways. Traffic moved quickly, rudely — everything was movement — cars and people in haste. Since it was close to dinnertime, my husband reluctantly con-

sented to dining in Little Tokyo rather than at the nice hotel where we were staying. The few remainders of my childhood appeared neglected and unkempt. Or is it possible grime is invisible to unprejudiced eyes? Pedestrians pushed past as though we presented an impediment. No friendly smile encouraged the solicitation of a restaurant recommendation or directions to an old familiar confectionery. The morning of our departure we took a last stroll on the sandy shore of a beach deserted except for a solitary walker. Overnight, the weather had changed and fog rolled in. The inviting sea of my childhood memory was cold and gray.

It is the last day of August 2002. Earlier this month, I observed my 75th birthday. Sustained by pharmaceutical miracles which barely minimize the excruciating pain, I wonder if I have overstayed — 69 being the usual/magical age which mercifully claimed several female family members. My family, now consisting of one son and two sisters, in rare sympathetic solidarity assures me I succeed in the dishonesty of appearing healthy. Most of

See SEKO/ page 86

LA's Little Tokyo – Past and Future still remember

By Bill Watanabe

An interview with a 100-year-old Nikkei man:

"When I was born in Little Tokyo in 1904, it was a lot different place than it is today. I was delivered by a midwife and we lived in a boarding house on Azusa Street near where the JACCC Plaza is today. As a kid growing up, there were many different nationalities living there because it was considered the "non-white" part of town. In fact, just down the street from where we lived, there was a church called the Azusa Street Mission that used to have services sometimes all day and all night and people came from all over the world to see what was going on. I heard that . this church was the beginning of the whole Pentecostal movement.

"I remember when I was about 10 years old, there were more and more Japanese-owned businesses opening up around First Street and San Pedro Street and I used to play with other kids my age because more families were living around there. I don't remember when we first started to call the area "Little Tokyo" but it seems like it became known as that around the 1930s.

"In the '30s, Little Tokyo was really jumping and it was a nice neighborhood; we knew the people who ran the grocery stores and the shops; many of them lived in rooms above their shops. On the weekends, when the farmers and other folks would come in from the outlying areas to do their shopping or get a haircut or something, the streets would be pretty jammed with all kinds of folks. Nowadays, you can buy tofu or ramen at any Ralphs market but in those days you had to go to a local Japanese market or come down to Little Tokyo. There used to be fresh fish stands and vegetable stands on First Street, and you could buy sashimi, octopus, and other items that the western markets didn't sell. Those were the days when Little Tokyo was a real neighborhood.

"I used to work in the San Fernando Valley for a Japanese flower grower; we used to raise carnations, chrysanthemums, and anemonies. It was hard work and that Valley sun would really beat down on us. My wife and I lived in a small apartment in Boyle Heights and she worked at a sewing school in the San Pedro Firm Building, next to the old Union Church.

"Of course, World War II changed our world practically overnight. We had to pack up our things in pretty short order. Some of us went to the old Union Church and other people went to the old Nishi Hongwanji Temple and took the bus out of town; we didn't even know for sure where we were headed!

"By the time-the war ended, we had three growing kids so we decided to/live in the San Fernando Valley and I became a gardener. I still remember though bringing the whole family to Little Tokyo on the weekends. I would drive down San Fernando Road, cut across the L.A. River on Los Feliz Boulevard. and turn up Riverside Drive near the Mulholland Fountain, drive through the tunnels near Solano Canyon, head up Hill Street in Chinatown, and then left on First Street into Little Tokyo. As soon as we arrived, the kids would want to go to Fugetsudo for sweets, or to the Taul Watanabe building at First and San Pedro to buy a hot dog from the hot dog lady. After shopping, sometimes getting a haircut or stopping at Jack's Auto, we would go to the Far East or to the Sugar Bowl for a dinner out. That was pretty special back then; we didn't eat out very often.

"In the 1950s, they tore down a whole block of Little Tokyo in order to build Parker Center. Then they tore down the buildings across the street on San Pedro where I used to take my car for repairs; now it is just a parking structure and parking lot.

"I noticed that in the '60s and '70s, a lot₇of the old buildings were being torn down and replaced by new office towers like the Sumitomo Bank building and the New Otani Hotel. I guess the new buildings are nice to look at and all, but the old buildings had a lot of history and memories that connected people to the neighborhood. I'm glad they kept the First Street section between San Pedro and Central just like it has been for 100 years; it reminds me of how Little

PERSONAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

PHOTO: MARTHA NAKAGAWA

The Far East Café, with its famous "Chop Suey" sign, closed down after the 1994 Northridge, Calif., earthquake. Renovations on the building are scheduled to begin this winter, with a re-opening expected in the fall of 2003.

Tokyo used to be, and how it has served our Nikkei community for so many years. You know, once you tear it down and its gone, you can't bring back the history and connections."

This fictionalized interview is actually a composite of a number of comments I have heard from senior citizens during my 25 years of working in Little Tokyo. It points out how important it is to try to remember and stay connected with our past while we plan for the future, and to remember our heritage as we work for the goal of maintaining a historic neighborhood.

This is what we at the Little
Tokyo Service Center Community
Development Corporation (LTSC
CDC) have been trying to do as we
embark on two projects at the same
time: the renovation of the Far East
Café building, and the efforts to
obtain a Little Tokyo site for a
multi-court, multi-purpose recreation center.

The Far East Café

Nothing seems to evoke the kind of emotion and fond memories of Little Tokyo like the old Far East Café which was in the storefront of the The Far East building. The café is part of the string of 13 buildings that are set mostly on First Street in Little Tokyo and which date back to the old Little Tokyo of the early 1900s.

Community activists in the 1980s pressed for the establishment

One possible rendition of how a
Little Tokyo recreation center could
fit into plans for a Cental Arts Park,
a proposal made by the Museum
of Contemporary Art (MOCA) and
JANM. (Image from the MOCA
Master Plan 1998 with Children's
Museum Proposal 2000)

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002

See WATANABE/ page 93

SELANOCO



J. GEORGE TANAKA VICE PRESIDENT MANAGER

CERRITOS CENTER OFFICE 18616 SOUTH GRIDLEY ROAD ARTESIA, CALIFORNIA 90701 562 924 6267 Fax 562 924 5598

george.tanaka@uboc.com

KENNETH K. INQUYE

INOUYE, SHIVELY & LONGTIN 23041 Avenido de la Carloto Suite 310 Loguno Hills, CA 92653

(949) 586-6640 FAX (040) 584-61.17 Emall: kkicpa@juno.com Jay Y. Fukushima, CPA

Jay Fukushima, MBT, CPA Taxation Specialist

1010 Crespi Way
Salinas, CA 93901 (408) 758-8077 = Fax: (408) 758-6778 F-mail-JFukushima@AOL.com

Season's Greetings John and Nancy

Brown 13749 Ashworth Circle Cerritos, CA 90703

Season's Greetings Mas & Aiko Takeshita

Margaret KONISHI

13202 Aclare St. Cerritos, CA 90703

Hollday Greetings George & Yasi YASUKOCHI

11727 Excelsior Dr. Norwalk, CA 90650

Holiday Wishes

Asao & Kyoko **KUSANO** & Family

4266 W. Olive Ave. Fullerton, CA 92833 HAPPY HOLIDAYS DENISE HIGUCHI

Happy Holidays!

Hiromi Ueha. Karl Leyva, and Chandler Smith Cassie, Jiko & Ani

In Loving Memory of the Late John Ishii

> Mrs. Toyo Ishii & Families

Antoine's Hairdressers 12103-A Brookhurst St. Garden Grove, CA 92840

Antoine's Hairdressers

Ann Okazak Tel: (714) 530-4520

Peace on Earth

ELECTROLUX

SALES-SERVICE-SUPPLIES H. TAKEGUMA

(714) 530-6193

Happy Holidays

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Henry and Miwako Nishizu

KOTAKE FARMS

8610 Hillcrest Rd., Buena Park, CA 90621

Jestive Holidays

BLUE HILLS NURSERY AND GIFTS



16440 E. Whittier Blvd. WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA 90603 (562) 947-2013

FRANK NAKAMURA, C.C.N.

KOTAKE FARMS

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1048 Camarillo, California 93011

Office: (805) 389-1825 FAX: (805) 389-1731

Clifford Kotake Glenn Kotake Craig Kotake



Importers of Decorative Items

10240 Metern Place P.O. Box 2987 Santa Fe Springs, CA 90670

Phone: (562) 946-2121 1-800-669-8696 (562) 946-0044 Fax:

Season's Greetings

YOSHIO KINJO

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY NYLIFE SECURITIES INC.



3230 E. IMPERIAL HWY. SUITE 100 **BREA, CALIFORNIA 92821** BUSINESS (714) 572-2100 FAX (714) 577-6449

Registered Representative For: NYLIFE SECURITIES INC.

Mutual Funds Variable Annuities

CA State Lic. #0465264



The Company You Keep®

SHOPPING FOR HEALTH INSURANCE? CLICK IT OUT

> CLICK4BENEFITS.COM PRESENTED BY

L. KURTIS NAKAGAWA, CFP RHU LIC.# 0593206

ITO FARMS



PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER ZUUZ

SELANOCO



Holiday Greetings

Jun & Toshiko Fukushima

Cerritos, CA

Mendoza's Mexican Food 8021 S. Norwalk Blvd., Santa Fe Springs (Norwalk & Washington) 562-692-4491

Serving authentic Mexican food Tuesday through Sunday from 7am to 4pm Menudo Saturdays and Sundays



KKRC ANTIQUES

Specializing in antique decorative accessorie

Ken Kusumoto 5103 Richfield Road Yorba Linda, CA 92886 (714) 996-8796 kkrcantiques@aol.com



Season's Greetings

In Memony of Helen Nishizu

Clarence Nishizu

921 Rancho Circle Fullerton, CA 92635 HAPPY NEW YEAR



Richard & Evelyn

Rick, Mimi & Jenifer & Lyn Happy Holidays to our JACL friends!

BJ Watanabe, Ron Osajima, Jason (17 yrs.) and Kelly (12 yrs.)

> 5025 Via Lucia Yorba Linda, CA 92886 BJWatanabe@aol.com

> > Merry Christmas

Kawase Family

Frank, Joan & Jennifer

Season's Greetings

THE KUDOTAS Mike, Marian, Glenn. Carl & Lana

> Kim, Kirk & Kiara STROMBÉRG

John & Carrie Kendyl & Jordyn Yokoyama

Ron, Carolyn, Leanna, Justin and Melissa Morinishi May the redemptive spirit of this season enable us to look forward to a more just & peaceful future.

Mary & Kazuo **Miyashita**

15920 Youngwood Dr. Whittier, CA 90603

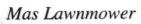
Happy Holidays

Fumi Karasawa

M. IRIYAMA

(714) 521-8287

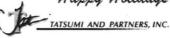
Season's Greetings



7561 Commonwealth Ave. Buena Park, CA 90621

GARDENING EQUIPMENT - SALES & SERVICE

Wishing Everyone Happy Holidays



LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE . PLANNING . URBAN DESIGN 20250 ACACIASTREET . SUITE 230 . NEWPORT BEACH . CA . 92660-1767 949/752-4114 . FAX 949/752-4115

Season's Greetings
Peter and Makiko Ota

Tustin, California

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

TANAKA'S

George, Susan, Emily & Graeme

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

Gerald & Kathy Tanaka and Justin

Anaheim, CA 92801

SEASON'S GREETINGS Jim & Yas Okazaki Mission Viejo, California

Best Wishes to All Evelyn C. Oi

Hiroshi & Tami Kamei

519 S. Pcralta Hills Dr., Anahcim, CA 92807-3520

翻

Season's Greetings

OKIMOTO'S
RUTOMOTIVE CENTER, INC.

Roy & Miki Russ & Rod ~ Tel. (562) 926-7317

16400 S. Pioneer Blvd., Norwalk, CA 90650

MEMBER: SELANOCO CHAPTER

Best Wishes for a Happy Holiday Season

Doris & Henry Kumada 12551 Semora St., Cerritos, CA 90703

(562) 598-9523

Established 1965



Imperial Jewelry Co. Inc.

Fine Jewelry Custom Designing-Repair

Proprietors Harold & Mary Jonokuchi 11072 Los Alamitos Blvd. Los Alamitos, CA 90720

NOW IN ORANGE COUNTY!

IN MIMI'S PLAZA

13951 CARROLL WAY

TUSTIN, CA 92680



Holiday Greetings

(714) 731-6980 • 731-7085 Two Other Locations

IN HACIENDA CENTER 1683 S. AZUSA AVE. HACIENDA HTS., CA (626) 912-0908

IN ALBERTSON SHOPPING CENTER 927 E. LAS TUNAS DR. SAN GABRIEL, CA (626) 287-9973 Season's Greetings

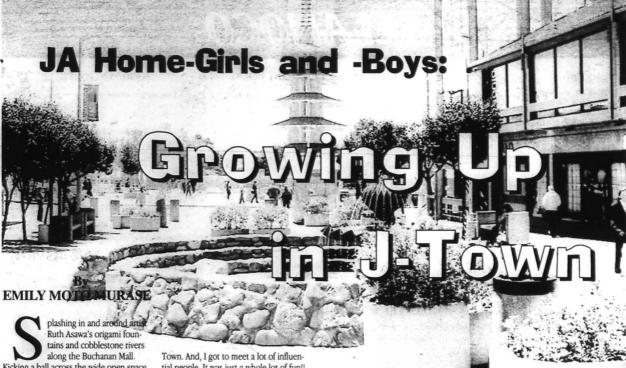


Zuma Business Park

6910 Oslo Circle, Suite 206 Buena Park, CA 90621 Telephone (714) 670-0537

Office & Industrial Parks

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002



Kicking a ball across the wide open space of the Peace Plaza, under its towering pagoda. Bargain hunting among the cluttered and narrow aisles at the Ginza Bazaar, Enjoying deliciously delicate Japanese rice cakes from Yamada Seika.

During the summers of my adolescence, San Francisco Japantown was a second home to me and dozens of other young adults who participated in the summer daycamp run by the Japanese Community Youth Council (JCYC)

I recently had the chance to catch up with my now 30-something JCYC buddies Sandi Murakami, Akemi Honda and Wilbur Tanaka, to talk about what it meant to grow up in J-Town. We each had our own favorite memory.

Sandi: One of my favorite memories of JCYC is the stone stairs leading up to the main building. In the morning, all the kids would huff and puff climbing up the steep stairs and, upon opening the heavy double doors of the building, you'd hear the screaming, yelling, and laughing of the kids who'd already arrived.

There were Japanese American kids, African American kids, Filipino and Chinese kids, white kids, and kids from Japan. We played lots of handball - so much handball that your hand hurt the next day!

Then, after a long day at the park weaving God's Eyes from a couple of sticks and yarn, or making Rice Krispy treats in the JCYC kitchen, when it was time to go home, the counselors would stake out a spot on those stairs to make sure all of their kids got picked up okay.

Akemi: I remember that our elementary school class of the Japanese Bilingual and Bicultural Program [in the public school system) was invited to the home of artist Ruth Asawa.

We made these face masks from plaster. We were really little then, maybe second graders, and the face masks were a little scary, but now that I think about it, it was a really incredible experience.

Wilbur: There were a lot of good memories, and not really any bad memories. JCYC had a lot of great people. Working at Okabe Sports right in the heart of J-Town was a real good experience. My very first girlfriend worked in J-

tial people. It was just a whole lot of fun!!

One of the key ways in which J-Town organizations included young people in their activities (and still do) was to recruit them to staff food booths for the annual Cherry Blossom Festival in the spring and the Nihonmachi Street Fair in the summer. Although these food booths were a lot of work to coordinate, many organizations relied on their proceeds. Another key aspect of community life was (and continues to be) church bazaars

Wilbur: I sold "baggies" (pita bread

sandwiches) for Boy Scouts Troop and shu-mai for the George Washington High School Japanese Club booth.

Sandi: For the Japanese Club at Lowell High School, we tried to sell okonomiyaki, inauspiciously translated as "cabbage pancakes!" I also recall skewing lots of chicken for Konko Church.

Akemi: Every year, we'd spend hours and hours making gyoza for Konko Church and spend the festival weekends selling Hawaiian shave ice for the Boy

Scout Troop 58. We also played a lot of church bingo for groceries.

PHOTO: AARON KITASHIMA

When asked how they feel they benefited from growing up in J-Town, each had a different response

Sandi: I gained a really strong sense of community and got to make lifelong friendships. Some of the lessons I-learned include acceptance and tolerance.

I recall that we did a lot of events with the Issei from the Kimochi senior citizen center. They came to our daycamp-wide picnics at Heather Farms, taught us how to make cranes and to perform Japanese dances like Tanko Bushi.

Akemi: By attending the Japanese Bilingual and Bicultural Program in elementary school, we learned a lot about Japanese culture. We did a lot of cooking projects. I remember after making sushi as part of a sushi class, we had to ask for the food correctly in Japanese or go hun-

We celebrated Girl's Day, Boy's Day, and participated in the Cherry Blossom Parade, dressed up as Japanese foods, including sushi!

Wilbur: In terms of learning Japanese, I did go to the Japanese Bilingual and Bicultural Program in elementary school, but, mostly, I had to speak it at home.

During high school, I got most of my Japanese language experience at Kyoto's (the I-Town video arcade) where I would sometimes talk to the old lady. More experience came when I worked in sales at Okabe Sports ("Yasui desu yo!!").

In speaking with my friends, it is clear that they all continue to feel strong ties to J-Town.

Akemi: I would really like my daughter Mari to have some exposure to Japanese language and culture. We're excited that my mother plans to start taking Mari to the Buddhist Church and the Obon Festival

Photos courtesy of Emily Murase

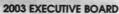
Upper photo: (L-r) Emily Murase, Sandi Murakami and another JCYC counselor Katherine Riva, before Obon, August 2002. Bottom photo: (back row, I-r) Murase, Miriam Murase, Akemi Honda; (front row, I-r) Cynthia Ikeda and Akemi's daughter Mari.



See MURASE/ page 87

Season's Best Wishes

ORANGE COUNTY JACL



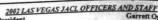
President	Betty Oka
Vice President	
Secretary	Mae Shimazu
Treasurer	
Membership/Insurance	Betty Oka
Member-at-Large	Nanami George
Youth Advisor	Diana Nishi



Las Vegas JACL Sends Holiday Greetings

and Many Thanks to All Who Attended and Supported the

JACL National Convention Las Vegas, Nevada June 25~30, 2002



Vice President

Treasurer Civil Rights Chair

Scholarship Chair

Past President/Advisor

Singles Chair

Recording Secretary Corresponding Secretary Social Activities Chair Community Activities Chair Membership Chair

Garrett Ogata Kalani Hoo Catherine Hoo Elaine Lee Irene Koseki Ben Nakagawa Marie Hollingsworth Lillian Morizono Rhea Fujin Eleanor Chow Don Frazer Delwayne Arakaki Betty Atkins

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Delwayne Arakaki-Rhea Fujimoto-John Higa John John-Bertie Kasai-George Peck Jason Schuck-Yas Tokita

SELANOCO



あけまして おめでとうございます

SOUTHEAST JAPANESE SCHOOL and COMMUNITY CENTER

14615 Gridley Road, Norwalk, California 90650 (562) 863-5996





ROY T. FUKUSHIMA Broker

III Investment Real Est
III Property Manageme
III Syndication

3401-A E. Chapman Avenue Orange, California 92869 (714) 744-0100 FAX: (714) 844-9206

INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE

FORTUNE

DAN FUKUSHIMA

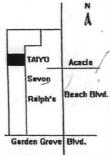
P.O. Box 727 fwpre@earthlink.net

(714) 961-0990 Fax: (714) 961-0991 Pager: (714) 324-7657

TAIYO Japanese Restaurant

WINTER HOURS Saturday & Sunday 12:00 p.m.- 3:00 p.m. Saturday 4:30 p.m. - 9:00 p.m. Sunday

4:30 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Closed on Tuesday 12817 Beach Blvd. Stanton, CA 90680 (714) 901-5000



22 FWY

2002 SELANOCO JACL OFFICERS

President Vice Presidents

Recording Secretary Civil Rights

Scholarships/Awards Investment Committee

> Legacy Fund Insurance Historian Newsletter

Treasurer Membership · Corresponding Secretary Tomo-No-Kai Chibi-No-Gakko Programs

PC Representatives

1000 Club

PSW Delegates

Xuan Vu Hiroshi Kamei Kurtis Nakagawa Clarence Nishizu Betty Yamashiro Jun Fukushima Kurtis Nakagawa Karen-Liane Shiba Frank Kawase BJ Watanabe Jun Fukushima Evelyn Hanki Alice Ishigame-Tao Eugene Jang BJ Watanbe Ken Inouve Pat Kawamoto Hiroshi Kamei

Todd Hasegawa

Frank Kawase J. George Tanaka

Xuan Vu

Ken Inouye

Clarence Nishizu J. George Tanaka Jun Fukushima Betty Yamashiro Todd Hasegawa Ken Inouve

2002 SELANOCO JACL BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Richard Hanki Kiyoshi Ito Kuni Kondo Sheryl Mochizuki

Holidays

Happy Days!

Denise Higuchi Eric Kawaguchi Michael Matsuda Ryan Sakamoto

Ted Mizuno

Long Beach Judo Dojo

Head Instructor: Masaaki Nakaoka, 7-Dan Community Center 1766 Seabright Avenue Long Beach, CA 90810 Phone 562-426-3246





TAMURA'S



HAIR DESIGN

1079 N. HARBOR BLVD. ANAHEIM. CA 92801 B79-5530

ADDED SERVICE WIG SALES & SERVICE



Restaurant

Specializing in Japanese Hibachi Steaks

1936 E. KATELLA AVE. ORANGE, CA 92667 (714) 633-1765

Hours:

Closed Mondays Tue - Fri

11:30 - 2:00 5:00 - 9:00

Saturday Sunday

5:00 - 10:00 5:00 - 9:00



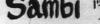
David Ichinaga

DDYSSEY TRAVEL, INC.

2314 S. Fairview . Santa Ana, CA 92704 . (714) 641-0542







JAPANESE RESTAURANT

Main Dining Room Teppan Tables Sushi Bar 10:30 a.m

11:30 a.m. to Early Bird Dinner (Mon.-Thur.)

Phone (562) 896-1171 www.sambi.com



8649 Firestone Blv

2002

Non-profit CDCs: leighborhood Heroes

rpetuators

By SCOTT ITO

e nonprofit agencies took it hemselves to begin rehabiliany of the city-owned gs that were left abandoned, worked with local tenants in ubled buildings to empower them th skills to organize themselves

Chinatowns and Little Tokyos across the nation. Nonprofit community development corporations such as Little Tokyo Service Center CDC (LTSC CDC) in Los Angeles, Chinatown CDC in San Francisco, Seattle Chinatown/International District Preservation and Development Authority in Seattle, Asian Americans for Equality in New York and many others have been implementing plans to revive once vibrant communities. These organizations have been working

many years that the Japanese American basketball leagues in Southern California, in addition to other sports such as volleyball and martial arts, have a huge following among its younger generation. By centralizing some of the leagues in this recreational facility in Little Tokyo, the project has the potential to attract thousands of new consumers weekly who will patronize local businesses, arts and cultural institutions and overall increase badly needed foot traffic. Upon overcoming a few major hurdles, the "Rec Center" can potentially be seen as a national model for economic revival.

I mainly state these examples because the association of economic revitalization is usually with the creation of a giant mall, Indian casi-

nos or a Wal-Mart coming to the neighborhood and not with the work of a nonprofit agency. In most cases, nonprofit agencies, more particularly community development corporations, have been non-existent in the mind of the average American. Obviously with Mr. Nelson, they were not even on his radar screen.

On the other end of the spectrum, if there is recognition, these nonprofits are usually stereotyped as agencies that perpetuate poverty and provide no means for their clients to move up the economic ladder. These varied perceptions about the true work of nonprofit agencies hint that there are many misconceptions or misunderstandings of their work, but it is my hope that this brief insight into the world of CDCs will shed some light on their successes.

n article which appeared in the Oct. 6, 2002, New York Times Magazine The author makes some inclina-

Photo courtesy of Scott Ito

71 Clinton Fresh Food (above), a new, ultra-chic restaurant located on the Lower East Side of Manhattan had come to the neighborhood a couple years ago and had been seen by many as helping to transform the area, but long-time residents differ on this perception.

titled, "Hipification - How a Neighborhood Goes From Down and Out to Extremely Cool, Block by Block" by Jim Nelson actually prompted me to look a little deeper into the issue of neighborhood revitalization. The article went into elaborate detail about the transformation of Clinton Street on the Lower East Side of Manhattan into this urban chic neighborhood that was now attracting many new types of establishments like posh restaurants, trendy bars, boutiques and/ galleries. tions of the area being the next

Soho. He mainly equates the success of the neighborhood with a new restaurant called 71 Clinton Fresh Food with its sleek ultra modern look and nouveau cuisine, which made its entrance to the neighborhood about two years ago. What the author had neglected to research was that much of the revitalization of this particular neighborhood had come many years prior to the arrival of this restaurant.

During the '80s and early '90s, the Lower East Side which borders Chinatown was plagued with drugs, violence and prostitution. During that time, the only pioneers who risked venturing into this neighborhood were nonprofit agencies like Pueblo Neuvo (which is now defunct), Asian Americans for Equality (AAFE) and the numerous low-income families who couldn't

and create neighborhood watch associations. The culmination of these efforts with nonprofit agencies partnered with concerned community members helped launch the true renaissance of Clinton Street and set the stage for Mr. Nelson's version of "hipification."

Similar trends of urban renewal have been taking place in neighborhoods all across the United States. Particularly, this trend has been very apparent in numerous

tirelessly for decades to retain the original flavor of the neighborhood coupled with new strategies to pump additional economic life into their communities.

The Little Tokyo Recreation Center, a project of LTSC CDC, potentially encompasses all the necessary ingredients to fuel the struggling local economy that has resulted from suburbanization and the decline of tourism from Japan.

LTSC CDC has recognized for

History of the CDC Movement:

But to understand the success of non-profit CDCs, you must understand the history of how they came about. The CDC movement actually was a reaction that came about during the mid-'60s and followed the height of the civil rights movement, when many activists began to voice their opinions and address the ever-present imbalance of resources and power in America.

To address the very critical issue of poverty during this time period, certain programs called "community action programs" were some of the first ever to empower nonprofit agencies to address poverty firsthand, and it came about through

See ITO/ page 93

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Mt. Olympus JACI

Mas & May Aldyama

1133 Taitlynn Circle, Salt Lake City, UT 84106
Diane Aldyama

5242 Spring Lane Dr, Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Oscar & Yo Misaka

5765 Nena Way, Murray, UT 84107
Mary Misaka
62 W Merrimac Ave, Salt Lake City, UT 84115
Terri Owens

111 Dunber Estates #1002, Friendswood, TX 77546
Lloyd & Martha Okawa

3350 S 700 E, Salt Lake City, UT 84106
Karen Okawa

1313 E Old Maple Ct, Salt Lake City, UT 84107
Alan & Allison Okawa

599 N Desoto St, Salt Lake City, UT 84103
Byron & Reiko Watanabe
2069 Milistream Ln, Salt Lake City, UT 84109
Troy & Judy Watanabe & Haley
1460 E 3990 S, Salt Lake City, UT 8412
Kenny Watanabe
2038 10th Ave San Francisco, CA 94116

Kenny Watanabe 2038 10th Ave, San Francisco, CA 94116 Kai & Kiku Bartschi

38 Hawthome Dr #E106, Bedford, NH 03110 Ken & Dawn Nodzu 778 Elgin Ave, Salt Lake City, Utah 84106



MT. OLYMPUS JACL

AOKI, Huch & Kelko 8373 Etiene Way, Sandy, UT 84093
HASHIMOTO, Shig & Mieko. 2411 Camino Way, Salt Lake City, UT 84107
IMAI, Masaji & Tsuru 438 F. Win St, Murray, UT 84107
INOUYE, Yukus & Betty. 4722 Country Club Dr, American Fork, UT 84003
MATSUMORI, Minoru & Mary

1552 Cornerstone Dr, South Jordan, UT 84065
MORI, Floyd & Irene 10713 Maple Hill Circle, Sandy, UT 84092
MORI, Floyd & Irene 40878

MONK, Hoyd & Irene (10715 Mapte HII CIPIC, Sandy, UT 84092 MOTOKI, Shigeru & Mariya 2140 Downington Ave, Salt Lake City, UT 84108 NAMBA, Yukie 11826 Cottage Side Way, Draper, UT 84107 ONIXI, Dan & Helen. 1859 Cottonwood Club Dr. Salt Lake City, UT 84117 ATEOKA, Reid & Shauna. 5645 S Nations Way, Salt Lake City, UT 84117 TATEOKA, Rom & Fumi 2661 W 12420 S, Riverton, UT 84065 TERSASUMA, Supil & Kerbher. TERASHIMA, Paul & Kathleen

Seasons Greetings! Mount Olympus JACL

2001 - 2003 Board of Directors

President - Silvana Watanabe

Co-Vice Presidents - Diane Akiyama, Laurie Noda

Membership - Irene and Floyd Mori

Secretary - Carolyn Valentine

Treasurer - Lynne Aoyama

Historians - Amy Tomita, Sue Ellen Nakamura

PR/Newsletter - Karen Okawa Hospitality - Sadie Yoshimura

Scholarships - Dick Mano

Youth Advisor - Terri Nakashima

Youth Reps - Josh Spry, Brandon Ushio, Shelly

IDC/PC Representative - Jeff Watanabe

Board Members at Large - Oscar Misaka, Ken Nodzu, Reid Tateoka, Cherie Ushio, Shake Ushio,

Frank Yoshimura, Velma Church

Ex-Officio - Jeff Nakashima

POCATELLO - BLACKFOOT

POCATELLO/BLACKFOOT JACL

All Addresses: Pocatello, ID

ABE, Mike & Cathy	954 Patsy Dr 83201
ENDO, Bob & Marianne	339 S Grant 83204
ENDO, Gino	4340 Tech Farm Rd 83204
ENDO, Karl	17 Cedar Hills Dr 83204
ENDO, Ron & Dayle	2171 Cassia 83201
FAYLE, Karol	2525 Butte 83201
HIGASHI, Kent & Maria	1361 Ridge 83201
HIGASHI, Richard & Heidi	4989 Independence 83202
HIGASHI, Toshi	1226 Jensen 83201
HIKIDA, Miye	66 Chase 83201
KANOW, Dick & Toshi	325 N 7th Ave 83201

KAWAKAMI, Micki	381 Hyde 83201
	626 N 11th Ave 83201
KAWAMURA, Ike & Lilly	650 Dell Rd 83201
KAWAMURA, Shin & Shirley	P.O. Box 165 83204
KENT, Paul & Joanne	Rt 2 Box 84-D 83202
KRINER, Jeff	550 W. Day 83204
OKAMURA, Paul & Sanaye	107 Turaco 83201
OTA, Joe & Miyo	473 Fillmore 83201
OYAMA, George & Elsie	5388 Country Club Dr 83204
PROCTOR, Marie	1605 Monte Vista 83201
SATO, George & Kin	13345 Manning 83202
SATO, Joe & Alyce	756 N 12th 83201
SHIOZAWA George & May	5328 Yellowstone 83202

SHIOZAWA, Kent & Nancy	5321 Whitaker Rd 83202
SUMIDA, George & Kae	1026 Cahoon 83201
SWANSON, Lynn & Sachiko	4943 Sheppard 83202
TADEHARA, Sami	5165 Mohawk 83204
VLASAK, Curtis	
WATANABE, Harry & Yone	
POCATELLO BLACKFOOT JACLVIS	
POCATELLO BLACKFOOT JAYS	8320
POCATELLO BLACKFOOT 1000 Club	







ADAMS, Hyrum & Minnie	1395 Conestoga
ENDOW, Kazuo & Mae	571 South St
KONISHI, Alice	175 W 100 North
MATSUURA, Emi	
MATSUURA, Stan, Janet & Marc	PO Box 1052
SHIKASHIO, Jim & Aiko	1311 NW Main St
SHIOSAKI, Hero & Martha	Box 743
SHIOSAKI, Jun & Vickie	PO Box 743
SHIOSAKI, Miki	PO Box 5
TOMINAGA, Frank & Kimi	1448 W 100 South
TOMINAGA, Jack & Betty	
TSUKAMOTO, Mas & Midori	23 S Thompson Lane
YAMADA, Jiro & Frances	530 N 850 West
YAMADA, Kunio	530 N 850 West
YAMAMOTO, Shiz	

...PO Box 615, Grace 83241 ...425 S. 1100 W., Pingree 83262 VAN ORDEN, Garth & Julie

Elsewhere ...13020 E. Valley Way, Spokane, WA 99216 OTA, MARTIN & REDUIL
SHIOZAWA, Dr. Brian & Joye
32224 Regan Ct, Salt Lake City, UT 84121
WATANABE, Patty 5014 Hickorygate, Spring, TX 77373

DYKE'S ELECTRIC INC.

3028 Pole Line Road • Pocatello, Idaho 83201

Rick Endo

PURR-R-R-R

(800) 560-4305

(208) 237-4300 Fax (208) 237-4335

"We Keep Things Purring!"

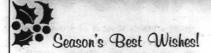
24 Hour Service

Electric Motor & Pump Repair & Sales Since 1953

beason's Greetings!



POCATELLO - BLACKFOOT



Matsuura Brothers

426 North 150 West Blackfoot, ID 83221



Holiday Greetings



SEASON'S
GREETINGS
from the
Pocatello-Blackfoot JACL

adberg

dy Maddox 1944 OR 77

Merry Christmas



FROM TRI CITIES TAIKO

E-Zlarp

The Automatic Truck Tarper

By EZ Tarp Company Inc. 23 S. Thompson Ln., Blackfoot, Idaho 83221



THE CELLAR DUCK

Season's Greetings!

Masa Tsukamoto Alan Tsukamoto

WISHING YOU A HAPPY HOLIDAY SEASON!!











P.O. BOX 159 1102 W. BRIDGE ST. BLACKFOOT, ID 83221 PHONE: (208) 785-0520 800-782-0520

YOUR FRIENDLY JOHN DEER DEALER - PROVIDING YOU WITH QUALITY SALES, SERVICE AND PARTS FOR OVER 37 YEARS.

Center Dioneers

Hundreds of aging Nikkel lined up along Weller Street in Little Tokyo to attend one of the first health fairs for seniors.

Text & Photos Courtesy of (shikataganai) morning, still JIM MATSUOKA dark. At that

hour, few eateries were open so we found ourselves in a restaurant tucked away in the heart of Los Angeles' produce market. Workers were already filling up the tables and counters for their wake-up cups of coffee.

I ordered cha shu, eggs and rice with coffee - my breakfast. It was, after all, the signature dish at Paul's

Speckled with paint and fuzzy from lack of sleep, Mo Nishida and I dug into our plates. We were hoping the food and coffee would keep us awake and give us the boost of energy we needed. '

We had a deadline to meet in a few hours, and we wanted everything to be right for the grand opening.

The year was 1969, and we had been working nonstop in cleaning up a vacant office in the Sun Building on Weller Street. This vacant office was to become a culmination of a dream. It was to become the Pioneer Center, a place in Little Tokyo for the Issei to "hang out" and feel wel-

The impetus for the Pioneer Center were Issei like Mr. Masao Nishimura. I was reminded of Mr. Nishimura when I ran into Mo recently in Little Tokyo.

I told Mo I was writing something on Little Tokyo and the Pioneer Center. Mo responded: "Whatever you do, don't forget to mention Nishimura. Without him, none of this would have happened. He helped to get the center going, and he was the spirit behind the place."

any Issei in Little Tokyo like Mr. Nishimura were having a hard time living in Little Tokyo after the war. What the internment-hadn't done to them, old age and abandonment would do.

When I met Mr. Nishimura back in the late 1960s, it seems Mr. Nishimura and some of the Issei were using a vacant second-floor room in a building on Weller Street as a recreation room.

When they were evicted from using the room, they asked some of the younger Sansei for help in moving their things. This plea for help became the foundation of a partnership between the young and the old that culminated in the creation of a senior center in Little Tokyo in 1969.

Mr. Nishimura, to me, was an example of why the Issei managed to survive in America. Although some 88 credit a cultural spirit of fatalism

that saw them through toughest of times, I tend to believe

that it was really their spirit of optimism and "make do" that made them such hardy pioneers.

Reduced to living in the crumbling office buildings and hotel/apartments that was Japantown after the war, many clung to past memories of a vibrant Little Tokyo, a center for the Japanese community in Southern California - a piece of this new country that was their own little world.

Thousands of Nikkei before the bombing of Pearl Harbor were living in and around Little Tokyo in small houses, apartments and hotels - a resident community quite unlike the commuter lifestyle we know in Los Angeles today.

Although dispersed by the war, the memory of the Nihonmachi in its heyday was enough to keep many Issei rooted to the area, even though it seemed clear that the world they knew and took comfort in had sadly slipped away. Some were left behind by their families who had moved out to the suburbs. Although it seemed cruel, the prospect of having an aging parent isolated in the suburbs with no one to socialize with seemed equally harsh. "At least," one elderly lady once told me, "as bad as it is down here, I have people to talk to."

These people remembered the crowded-sidewalks with their friends and their children. At one time, entire families would come to Little Tokyo on an outing, going in and out of all the stores, markets and restaurants that catered to the tastes of the Nihonjin. Business was especially good on the weekends when the farmers would bring their families in to buy things that they could not find on the shelves of stores in other areas of Los Angeles - rice, shoyu, daikon, manju - and for the adults, clothing that would actually fit!

But war and its reality was particularly harsh on the Issei and Little Tokyo. It was common to see them sitting on the bus benches because they really had nowhere to go.

Many were bachelors who had never married and had no real family to turn to. The majority of those trying to exist in Little Tokyo had difficulty finding jobs and had no clue as to how to apply for state aid. The stereotype was that Asians took care of their own and were too proud to apply for aid — a notion that was quickly dispelled, once they had access to bilingual information and instructions on how to apply for help. Los Angeles' Little Tokyo During the 1960s-1970s



Some of the founders of the Pioneer Prjoject. Front row (I-r): Masao Nishimura, Tomiko Nakazawa, Rev. Howard Toriumi, Mori "Mo" Nishida, Rev. Reikai Nozaki. Back row (I-r): Charles Kamayatsu, Misae Yasu, Fuji Ikeuchi, Takayo Kato, Matsuo Yokomizu, Hiro Saishio, Roy Yamadera, Jim Matsuoka, Shisei Tsuneishi (standing in front of Matsuoka), Rev. Kogi Sayama and Paul Chikara Takeda.

So these were the realities that Mr. Nishimura and others of his generation living in Little Tokyo found themselves in. To their credit, the spirit of optimism and courage that carried these pioneers across the Pacific to a new and often hostile land had not deserted them. Mr. Nishimura had resolved to at least create a place for some of his friends to sit down and indulge in a game of go or shogi. But even vacant office rooms require money at some point and it must have come as a surprise that he was being asked to shut down his little rec center and vacate the

The idea of a senior center met with a combination of enthusiasm and skepticism. The establishment quickly bailed out when they realized that the proposed funding source was to be the small dues that we were to collect from the Issei members and community friends. When the dust cleared, an unlikely partnership of young and old had joined together to see the idea through. A college-aged group of volunteers from this 'Pioneer Project" made up the "young generation" at the time. They took on the task of cleaning up the place. Walls and ceilings needed paint; floors desperately needed scrubbing; and windows needed cleaning.

Looking back some 33 years later, all I really remember of that grand opening day is from a faded Rafu Shimpo newspaper article that covered the event. You see, after returning to put on the finishing touches to the room, all I can recall is the sun

coming up as I decided to catch a few hours of sleep in my car parked on Weller Street by the Pioneer Center. When I woke up, the grand opening had been over for hours.

This Pacific Citizen article started out with the idea of memorializing all the wonderful people and "giants" of the community that helped put the Japanese Community Pioneer Center together. I fully confess that in the end, it turned into a story about the. character of the Issei, who loved and claimed Little Tokyo as their own and made it their world.

Although they are gone, I can't help feeling that their spirit still resides in the streets of this community. Maybe that is why so many Japanese Americans refuse to abandon this little section of Los Angeles and want to do what they can to bring back the people and spirit of the Issei to Little Tokyo.



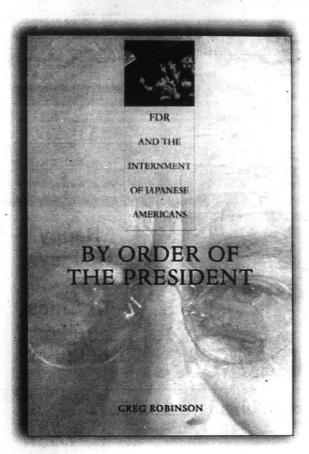
ral buses were needed to sport Nikkel seniors who and out to an April 1970 outing to Los Angeles Zoo.



Hana-mi (wildflower viewing) outings to the desert were popular.

ISSUE,

How the Nikkei Evacuation of Hawaii Almost Happened:



BY IKE HATCHIMONJI

n interesting aspect of Japanese American history during World War II is the story of the Nikkei community in Hawaii and the compelling reasons why they, unlike their counterparts on the West Coast, were not removed from their homes and incarcerated in American-style concentration camps.

Most of what follows is based on the book "By Order of the President" (Harvard University Press, 2001), by Professor Greg Robinson.

The reasons the Hawaiian Japanese were not incarcerated into camps must be seen from four perspectives: They are: 1) the Hawaiian economy and its primary economic activity — the production of sugar; 2) the actions of Gen. Delos Carleton Emmons, the commanding general and military governor of the islands during the war; 3) the policies of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt with respect to the JAs in general and specifically in Hawaii; and 4) how

other considerations impacted the

course of events and individuals involved.

During the 1940s, Hawaiian Japanese represented the largest ethnic group on the islands, about one-third of the population, numbering some 135,000 people, and were the largest source of labor for the vast sugar cane plantations. Without them, the thousands of acres of sugar cane could not have been harvested and processed. Their removal would have caused havoc on the island's economy and the nation's supply of sugar.

Emmons recognized the importance of the AJAs on the island's economy, and as a result he risked his military career and the threat of insubordination to prevent the mass evacuation of the Hawaiian Japanese.

A fter the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor, Roosevelt considered his first priority to be the security of Hawaii and advocated the removal of the

EXAMINING THE BOOK 'BY ORDER OF THE PRESIDENT'

entire Hawaiian AJA population to concentration camps. Hawaii's economy and the sugar production was, at best, of secondary importance to FDR. The president even condemned the Hawaiian plantation owners, a class of white wealthy families, for having influenced Emmons to allow their Japanese laborers to remain.

FDR not only paid much greater attention to the Hawaiian Japanese as contrasted to the Japanese population on the West Coast, but others in his administration were of the same mind.

For example, Navy Secretary
Frank Knox went to inspect Pearl
Harbor immediately after the
attack to assess the devastation.
Within 36 hours, Knox reported to
FDR that the "most effective fifth
column (secret sympathizers and
supporters or a spy/sabotage network) of the entire war was done
in Hawaii by the Japanese whose
fishing boats had furnished information on the location of U.S.
warships."

Knox recommended that Roosevelt and Secretary of War Henry L. Stimson remove all alien Japanese and their families in Hawaii and detain them on another island. But it was believed that Knox was trying to divert some of the blame for the Navy's lack of readiness, and his recommendations were discounted by the FBI.

s early as 1920, the U.S. Army in Hawaii was concerned about a possible invasion of the islands by Japan. It was believed that the local Japanese would be collaborators with the enemy. In anticipation, a joint defense plan was drawn up by the U.S. Army for the island of Oahu. The plan would impose martial law to control the Japanese and intern those who were considered dangerous. The military commander of Hawaii at that time was Col. John L. DeWitt, who would later become the West Coast defense commander responsible for the mass internment of all persons of Japanese ancestry.

Just prior to Pearl Harbor, FDR, in his concern for domestic security, appointed John Franklin Carter, a journalist and supporter of the New Deal, to create a network of secret agents to examine various groups, including the Japanese and America-based Nazi organizations, for subversive activities. FDR's suspicions included not only the alien Japanese but also their American-born Nisei children and others such as the America-based German Bund.

Carter brought in Curtis B. Munson, a Midwestern Republican businessman, to assess the Japanese communities on the West Coast and Hawaii. Starting first in Los Angeles in October 1941, Munson spoke with the FBI and the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI). The ONI at the time was headed by Lt. Commander Kenneth Ringle, who had led a raid on the Japanese Consulate in Los Angeles to collect lists of suspects in the Japanese community.

Musson's preliminary conclusions asserted that the United States should not incarcerate JA citizens in concentration camps; that the bulk of the Japanese will remain "quiet" due to their precarious status in the United States; and that in case of war, there would probably be a few acts of sabotage by paid Japanese agents and the odd fanatical Japanese.

Munson then spent nine days in November 1941 in Honolulu. After considering the opinions of white Honoluluans, the FBI office in Hawaii and other sources, Munson again found no difference in his assessment of the Hawaiian Japanese to that of the West Coast mainland Japanese — that the Japanese were 98 percent loyal.

Munson's statement that there was "no Japanese problem" was backed by Carter and sent to the president for his review. Although FDR may have dismissed the accuracy of Munson's conclusions, the Honolulu office of the FBI also maintained that the vast majority of the Japanese were

GREETINGS

HOUSTON CHAPTER

MAS YAMASAKI

Houston, Texas

HIRASAKI, George & Darlene

ATANABE, Daniel & Akiko

Нарру

OISHI, Sut & Neva SUGIMOTO, Katherine S.

WATANABE, Patty YAMASAKI, Mas & Lil ...

4905 Linden Bellaire, TX 77401

Merry Christmas HOWARD, SYLVIA & ERIC

LINDSAY 4302 Waynesboro Houston, TX 77035

4905 Linden St, Bellaire, TX 77401 10306 Barwood, Houston, TX 77043 1822 Hamilin Valley Dr, Houston, TX 77030 7418 Agua Ln, Houston, TX 77072 5014 Hickory Gate Dr, Spring, TX 77073 15001 Crosswinds, Houston, TX 77032

Season's Greetings khom

FORT LUPTON JACK

CELEBRATING 60 YEARS OF SERVICE TO THE COLORADO COMMUNITY BARRESHAN WEGGERSTERNES

Happy New Year! FRIENDS OF MINIDOKA **Internment National Monument** http://www.friendsofminidoka.org

HAPPY NEW YEAR!

Best wishes from the University of Idaho's **ASIAN AMERICAN COMPARATIVE COLLECTION**

http://www.uidaho.edu/LS/AACC/

Happy New Year!
Idaho Human Rights Education Center
Builders of the Idaho Human Rights Memorial
Les Bock, Executive Director
801 S. Capitol Blvd., Boise, ID 83702
lesbock@idaho-humanrights.org

SAWTOOTH JACL
All addresses in Twin Falls, ID 83301

KEEGAN, Janet Matsuoka LEMMON, Maya Hata MORISHITA, Don SHIMONO, Chika

All addresses in Jerome, ID 83338 BOSTEDER, Sandy 229 Mount

....229 Mountain View East ...601 East Ave. A

m idaho381 Hyde Ave., Pocatello 832011636 E. Holly, Boise 83712 KAWAKAMI, Micki ... SIMS, Dr. Robert TATEOKA, Ko & Jim .1083 S. Kasota Road, Hazelton 83335

Out of State

SAKURA, Dan & Sara......3278 Worthington St. NW, Washington, DC 20015

Washington University, St. Louis, MO

Missoula, MT

Missoula, MT

Minidoka Internment

Provide comments for the General Management Plan before 12/31/02 to Minidoka Internment NM, P.O. Box 570, Hagerman, Idaho 83332 or MIIN_GMP@nps.gov EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Joy & Peace

Sawtooth Chapter



Wishing you Peace & Happiness for the New Year!

Season's Greetings

HOUSTON JACL

New Mexico JACL 3008 Marble NE Albuquerque, N.M. 87106



Happy **Holidays**

Tri Cities Taiko of Idaho

Wishing All Our Friends and Relatives a Joyous

Holiday Season BILLY, BRIANA, MILANA AND SHARON ISHII

JORDAN 2502 S. 101 Avenue Omaha, NE 68124

Season's Greetings from Nebraska

Rocky and **Jackie** SHINDO

9642 Maple Drive • Omaha, NE 68134

Happy Holidays AKI ORIENTAL FOODS & GIFTS Japanese and Chinese Food AKI NIIYA 4425 S. 84th St. Omaha, NE 68127 Bus. (402) 339-2671 Res. (402) 331-5532

Regency Travel miles ahead in travel planning

Carol Mudra

One Pacific Place
10373 Pacific Street & Omaha, NE 68114
telephone 402.393.0585 & 800.393.5482
fax 393.2269 & www.vacationtraveler.net
home 402.397.8499 & cell 402.677.8530 email cmudra@regencytravel.webmail.com

Season's Greetings from THE OMAHA JACL

Chapter Board 2002-2003

......Sharon Ishii-Jordan V.P. MembershipAkive Rebarich V.P. ProgramsMayumi Sunata V.P. Public Relations/ScholarshipsMike Watanabe ..Steve Hasegawa Corr. Secretary . Judy Ueda

Happy Holidays TEMPURA ESUSHI, SASHIMI 漬

Your Hosts: The Kaya Family
7215 Blondo St., Omaha, NE 68134; (402) 397-5049
Open 4 - Il p.m. Monday - Saturday
MAITAL LOUNGE 4:30 - p.m. - 12:30 a.m.

Season's Greetings

Hilltop Industrial Park

132nd & Comhusker Road www.hilltopindustrialpark.com

2425 N. 84th Street Phone (402) 393-3327 Omaha, Nebraska 68134 Fax (402) 397-7461

Season's Greetings

from daho IACI







Intermountain

DISTRICT OFFICERS

GovernorMicki Kawakami 1st Vice Governor Jeff Itami Secretary.Chelsea Kawakami Vlasak Pacific Citizen Rep.Jeff Watanabe

CHAPTER

BOISE VALLEY, IDAHO FALLS, MOUNT OLYMPUS, POCATELLO-BLACKFOOT, SALT LAKE CITY, SAWTOOTH SNAKE RIVER VALLEY, WASATCH FRONT NORTH

HAPPY HOUDAYS! COME SEE US AT IDC-PNW BI-DISTRICT 2003 JUNE 27-29, 2003

SIND ASIADADADADADADA

WE WISH EVERYONE A SAFE AND JOYOUS HOLIDAY SEASON!

OKUMA ENTERPRISES, INC. ~ Automobile Sales and Leasing since 1962 ~ Monterey Park, California 91754 (323) 981-1480 (800) 936-5862

GARABARARARARARA

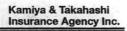
KENNETH K. SAKAMOTO, M.D., FACC

COAST

Unique Exterins

Wishing Everyone a Happy Holiday

Paul K. Tran **Unique Catering & Associates** (323) 727-0012



Edward Kamiya 神谷 エドワード

373 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 200 Torrance, CA 90501 Phone: (310) 781-2066

Fax: (310) 781-9411 CDI # 0562701

Happy Holidays

From the Members and Organizations of the East San Gabriel Valley Japanese Community Center



1203 W. Puente Ave West Covina, CA 91790 Phone (626) 960-2566 Fax (626) 960-0866 America. The Beautiful

EMPRESS HARBOR SEAFOOD RESTAURANT

111 North Atlantic Blvd., #350 Monterey Park, CA 91754 Tel: (626) 300-8833 Fax: (626) 300-8707

Garvey Atlantic

SEA EMPRESS SEAFOOD RESTAURANT

1636 W. Redondo Beach Blvd. Gardena, CA 90247 Tel: (310) 538-6868 Fax: (310) 538-2620

Redondo Beach Blvd.





#1 Music Education System Worldwide

YAMAHA MUSIC CENTERS

• TORRANCE •

MEADOW PARK PLAZA 22817 Hawthorne Blvd. • Torrance, CA 90505 (310) 375-8717 Fax (310) 375-9267

WOODBRIDGE VILLAGE CENTER 4620 Barranca Pkwy • Irvine, CA 92604 (949) 559-5440 Fax (949) 559-4527

· LAGUNA ·

LA PAZ SHOPPING CENTER 27932 La Paz Rd., #D • Laguna Niguel, CA 92677 (949) 360-7490

Wishing you the Joys of Christmas throughout the New Year 2003

Since 1950, JEMS has been sharing the Good News to the Nikkei community in the USA, Japan and South America.

JAPANESE EVANGELICAL

MISSIONARY SOCIETY
948 East Second Street, Los Angeles, CA 90012
213.613.0022 WEB: WWW.JEMS.org

KINJIRUSHI Brand

Tak Kambara General Manager

365 Van Ness Way, Suite 504, Torrance, CA 90501 TEL (310) 782-8700 FAX (310) 782-8755

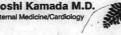


The Japanese American Optimist Club of Los Angeles would like to wish you all a very joyous and safe Holiday Season

> Michael Richards President

Season's Greetings

Satoshi Kamada M.D. Internal Medicine/Cardiology



340 W. Central Ave. #132 Brea, CA 92821 (714) 529-7088 16300 Sand Canyon Ave. #601, Irvine, CA 92618 (949) 453-1201 Office Hours By Appointment



Happy Holidays!

Serving the financial needs of our members since 1951

JACOM Credit Union

3037 W. Jefferson Blvd. . Los Angeles, CA 90018 2355 Crenshaw Blvd.; Ste 146 . Torrance, CA 90501 1766 Seabright Ave. . Long Beach, CA 90813 (323) 731-9358 • (310) 328-8286 • (562) 432-4555 www.iacomcu.ora

HAPPY HOLIDAY SEASON'

52nd Anniversary of the Korean War

During this holiday season and time of remembrance, we invite you to visit the Japanese American War Memorial Court at the Japanese American Cultural and Community Center, 244 So. San Pedro Street, Los Angeles, California.

We also have a memorial listing the names of the 247 Japanese Americans who died in Korea during the war located in Imjin-Gak, Paju City, South Korea.

Japanese American Korean War Veterans 410 W. Amerige Avenue, Fullerton, CA 92832-1709 Tel. (714) 992-5461 • Fax (714) 525-9761



th Bay's favorite placedes, Egg Rolls, Won

m Daily for Lunch & Dinne





Evergreen Baptist Church of San Gabriel Valley

SUNDAY WORSHIP SERVICES: CHURCH OFFICE: Rio Hondo College 3600 Workman Mill Rd. Whittier, CA 90601 Sundays: 8:00 and 11:00 am

Church School for all ages

Phone: 626.527.3966 Email: info@ebcsgv.org www.EvergreenSGV.org Senior Pastor: Cory Ishid PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE,

People and Paper Seattle's Nihonmac



By BUDD FUKEI

Seattle had two Nihonmachis Nihonmachi I - our town before evacuation and internment.

Nihonmachi II - our town after the end of World War II

We have special memories of Nihonmachi I because it was the one in which we grew up. Nihonmachi was home not only to the Japanese but also to the hakujin. In one hotel on Jackson Street, longtime residents included a MacDonald, a McNeill, a Molyneaux, a Wilson, an Olson, a Hanson, a Nelson (all hakujin) and a Collins (a black).

Not all Japanese Americans lived, worked and played in Nihonmachi. Japanese resided in nearby areas like First Hill and Central District as well as such "far out" places as Queen Anne, Green Lake, South Park and West Seattle.

Ben Matsumoto's parents operated Bell Apartments in what today is the elegant district known as Belltown. Most of his friends were hakujin, with whom he often got into fights. But, Ben said, "We became best friends later on." As a kid, he was a batboy for the San Francisco League whenever the Missions ball club appeared in Seattle

teenage athlete, he played American Legion ball and also earned his letters in football and baseball at Queen Anne High School. As a serviceman during WWII, he was with the legendary 100th Infantry Battalion. The Matsumotos, like many others, kept in touch with Nihonmachi and things

Life was tough for all peoples in our country in the 1930s. In Nihonmachi, stories about Issei holding down two jobs to raise their families were not uncommon. One of them was the Suhara family. Frank Suhara recalled, "After my father died (in 1938), my mother worked as a barber and also as a chambermaid

(at the Presley Hotel) to raise our

Along with other Japanese Americans from the Seattle area, the Suhara family (Frank, then a 12ear-old) was sent to camp in Minidoka, Idaho, during WWII. Frank later answered the call to serve during the Korean War. He saw action with the 2nd Infantry Division, earning five battle stars

Another was the Nakatani family. Ushinosuke Nakatani was a dress maker (Lion Tailor) and his wife, Fuku, was a well-known teacher of odori and samisen. Mrs. Nakatani had 100 students at one time. The Nakatanis had their businesses next door to the Lion Hotel on Jackson

1986 to 1990

A one-armed black man manned a newsstand he called "Never Sleep" at 12th Avenue and Jackson Street. And an Italian, whose son Russ attended Bailey Gatzert School along with JA pupils, sold papers at his newsstand next door to Jackson Theater. They were also part of Nihonmachi.

On condition of anonymity, an old friend of this observer offered the following thoughts: "Life was pretty damn miserable. Sure, we had some fun. Marbles and 'kick the can. Dropping in on Chinatown to buy a bag of ginger or ingamoi (sweetened plum). ... Fishing for shiners, bass or perch off the dock at the foot of

the restless, energetic kids out of

Nihonmachi also handled quite well the hysteria that followed shortly after Japan's attack on Pearl Harbor.

"All the Japanese in America should be locked up." That's what * James R. Young advocated in his speech to an overflowing crowd at the Sunset Club in Seattle. Mr. Young was bureau chief of International News Service in Tokyo. His speech was covered in Virginia Boren's column in the Seattle Times (Jan. 8, 1942).

The Nihonmachi angle: I, as an editor of the North American Times (Hokubei Jiji), interviewed Mr.



After the Japanese Americans were evacuated to the internment camps during World War II, many of the stores on Seattle's Jackson Street became vacant.

Street. Their eldest son, Kenny, is now 92 years old, but his memory is still razor sharp. He remembered Tacoma Hotel, run jointly by Norio Hara's parents and Jake Kawakami's parents. Seattle Dojo was on the corner of Ninth Avenue and Jackson

Kenny's younger brother, Roy, left an indelible mark in fisheries. Roy served five years in the U.S. Army during WWII. He was a professor of the School of Fisheries at the University of Washington and the associate director of the Fisheries Research Institute until his retirement in 1988. Roy was also national secretary for the American Institute of Fishery Research Biologists from

Washington Street. ... Swimming at Mount Baker Beach where a swim from the raft to the boathouse and back to the raft was heralded as a worthy achievement. ... The entertainment (engaikai) and samurai (chanbara) movies at Nippon Kan. Yesler Way dubbed as 'Profanity Hill.' ... Gambling in Chinatown. Double-feature movies for a nickel at Jackson Theater. ... But what the heck, all of us had to work extra hard to make ends meet. We were always short of money. We felt trapped in Nihonmachi. We produced a lot of valedictorians and salutatorians; even so, the future was bleak."

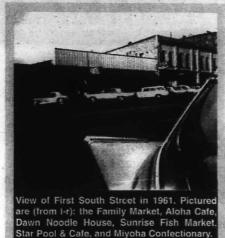
That was a big plus in Nihonmachi no shortage of activities to keep

Young at the Olympic Hotel on the morning of the day (Wed., Jan. 7, 1942) he spoke to the Sunset Club. The man was cordial throughout the interview, which we published that day. Our story was headlined: "Japan Wouldn't Have Attacked If Told of German Failures - Young.

In his speech to the Sunset Club, Young fired away at the Japanes military machine. In retrospect, Young's bitterness toward the Japanese is understandable in that he was once imprisoned by the Japanese. What surprised us was his mentioning our interviewing him and linking us to a "spy system."

In her column, Ms. Boren reported

See FUKEI/ page 65



Salt Lake City's Nilhonmae



By **FLOYD MORI**

Photos Courtesy of Ted Nagata

ne of the trips that I remember as a small child was going to the barber shop with my Issei father. This must have been just shortly after the end of World War II. The barber had a goldfish pond in his shop with a miniature model of a garden. Dad used to cut my hair, but he allowed me the privilege of going "downtown" with him when he had his hair cut at the Japanese barber shop in Nihonmachi.

On those trips we would drop by the Japanese market and the fish market which were just around the corner from the barber shop. Oh those big-eyed dead fish lined up in the glass counter at the fish market used to fascinate me, and that Japanese candy with the paper you could eat was a great treat. In those days I wasn't too sure about the manju and the stinky takuan. Later, I came to enjoy eating almost anything that my dad bought in the Japanese stores at Nihonmachi.

The major development of Nihonmachi in Salt Lake City began around 1907. By then the Japanese population in Salt Lake City had grown enough to support the businesses. The location was right downtown, mainly concentrated on First South Street, just slightly west of the main downtown of Salt Lake City and the Mormon Temple. Noodle houses, hotels, rooming and boarding houses, bath houses, variety stores, barber shops, confectioneries, and tailors were started in the area of Nihonmachi.

By the count of the 1920 census, 403 Japanese lived in Salt Lake City. By 1925 other establishments such as pool halls, automobile repair shops, laundries, dry cleaners, Japanese grocery stores, photographers, jewelers, produce stands, tofu manufacturers, a florist, and a fish market began business in Nihonmachi. A dentist and physicians also practiced in the area. Law offices and beauty shops were established later.

A grocery store was owned and operated by the Mitsunaga family (parents of Salt Lake City attorney Jimi Mitsunaga and his sister Bucky Shiba, who still live in Salt Lake City). They remember their store boarded up during the war and their father taken away.

Down the street was the New Sunrise Fish Market which was a popular place in the 1950s operated by Kinzo and Saku Nagasawa. Run by the parents of Yeiko Nagata (wife of Ted Nagata who designed the monument at Topaz), the fish market featured fresh fish, octopus, imported items, and other Japanese

The Rocky Mountain Times, a triweekly Japanese newspaper, began publishing in 1907. The Intermountain Buddhist Church was established in Salt Lake City in 1912, and the Japanese Church of Christ began in 1918. The Utah Nippo, a daily newspaper at its beginning in 1914, was started by Uneo Terasawa.

The Intermountain Buddhist Church and the Japanese Church of Christ dedicated new buildings in Nihonmachi in 1925. The original Buddhist Church has since been replaced by a newer building up the block, but the Japanese Church of Christ remains in use with the addition of a meeting hall behind the church. The two churches have become gathering places for many Japanese over the years and continue to allow the use of their facilities for community events.

When WWII and the evacuation of people from the West Coast occurred, the Japanese communities in Utah tripled between 1942-46. When the JACL was forced to leave the West Coast, headquarters for JACL was relocated to Salt Lake City. The Pacific Citizen newspaper was published in Salt Lake City until 1952, when it was moved to Los Angeles. The following year, the national JACL returned its headquarters to San Francisco. The National JACL Credit Union, however, continues to operate from Salt Lake City as originally established.

The U.S. Café was operated by the Tsuyuki family in Nihonmachi. Their son, Jerry Tsuyuki, became entrenched in the restaurant business and wanted to build a Japanese restaurant with tatami rooms and excellent food prepared by a Japanese chef. After a stint in U.S. Army, researched Japanese restaurants and opened the Mikado Restaurant which became one of the premier eating establishments in Salt Lake City. Jerry and his wife, Mitzie (both recently deceased), and their family ran the restaurant for many years until Jerry sold it to retire and play golf. The Mikado Restaurant is still in business and is located in close proximity to the original Nihonmachi.

The Buddhist Church in Salt Lake City continues to hold an obon festival each year in the street in front of their building at the site of the old Nihonmachi. The Japanese Church of Christ also holds festivals and bazaars in addition to Sunday services. Today those two churches are all that remains of Nihonmachi. as the Salt Palace Convention Center was built about 1968 in the area that was Nihonmachi. Only 12 of the businesses relocated to other parts of the city, and all others went out of business.

Of those many original businesses which were part of Salt Make City's Nihonmachi, only four remain in business today. Sage Farm Market moved south, the Pagoda Restaurant (still operated by Fudge and Dora Iwasaki) moved to the avenues area of Salt Lake City, and the National JACL Credit Union moved into a building further



Coco Watanabe stands in front of the Colonial Hotel in 1951. Many stairs behind Ms. Watanabe lead to the Pagoda Restaurant, which was owned by "Fudge" Iwasaki.

From its beginnings in 1907 until it was formally disbanded and demolished in 1966, Nihonmachi was the gathering place for the Issei, Nisei, and Sansei in Salt Lake City and the surrounding areas. Japanese and the surrounding areas. Japanese faces were the majority in this area, and everyone felt a sense of belonging when they went there to conduct business or to visit with friends.

That feeling found in Nihonmachi in years gone by cannot be found by strolling the streets in downtown Salt Lake City any longer, but the feeling of belonging to a Japanese American group can still be found within the JACL with three Utah chapters striving to fill the social and cultural needs of JAs.

Floyd Mori is a former California state congressman and is currently the national president of JACL.

MONTEREY PENINSULA

CENTRAL COAST HEAD & NECK SURGEONS, INC.

TERRENCE K. TRAPP, M.D., FA.C.S. 1095 LOS PALOS DRIVE

SALINAS, CA 93901

HAPPY HOLIDAYS DEAN Y. ISHII INVESTMENTS

DEAN ISHII . GALEN ISHII

VERGA PENINSULA INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

Central Coast Transmissions, Inc. Foreign, Domestic, Automatic, Standard

560 Fremont St. Monterey, CA 93940

HOURS BY APPOINTME TEL (831) 422-8798

915 Hilby Ave., Suite #18 Sesside, CA 93955

AFTER HOURS 758-7634

757 PACIFIC St., SUITE C-2 MONTEREY, CA 93940 Season's Greetings For Reorders/Pacials Call (831) 394-2933

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST REGIST CERTIFIED HAND THERAPIST

Holiday Greetings

Edith Ichiuji

and Family

Pacific Grove, CA

Greetings

Zoliday Chanal Linden K. Ishii, DDS William Moy, DDS 11272 Marritt Street, &A Castroville, CA 95012 (831) 633-5827

Season's Greetings Season's Greetings Yoshio (Randy) 8 Margaret SATOW

SEASIDE 9 FLORISTS

JULIA TASHIRO

899-0373

(FTD) 646-8687

95 Broadway

Joan Ouye

Heather Rutherford

Frank Verga

ie, CA 93955

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Office (831) 393-1310

Stuart Osaki, DDS

166 Sargent Ct. Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 373-2638

556 Abrego St. Monterey, CA. 93940

Office 831-373-2401

Tom Verga

Iraj Rezai

Steve DeCarli

MORTGAGE

Season's Greetings Jack & Takeko Nancy's Hair Design **NISHIDA** NANCY KITAHARA

MONTEREY HAND THERAPY

YURIKO WONG, MS, OTR, CHT

Stonehouse Terrace San Carlos at 7th Carmel 93921

Holiday Greetings

Dick & Yuriko

Wong

Aiko Matsuyama

ww.marykay.com/amatsuyama

IND. MARY KAY BE CONSULTANT

P.O. Box 127 (831) 624-3054

1105 Yolanda Ct. Seaside, CA 93955

Season's Greetings DR. ALAN G. **AMEMIYA**

Seaside Dental Group 915 Hilby Ave., Ste. 21 Seaside, CA 93955 (831) 394-5265

GEORGE & ATSUMI UYEDA

776 TAYLOR STREET

MONTEREY, CALIF. 93940

Monterey CA May the blessings of Peace & Joy be you

The SHENS Wayne, Nora Philip & Jeffrey

Season's Greetings

Peter Yamazaki & Family

930 Crest Ave. Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Happy Holidays

Jim & Cedar TABATA

Morry Christmas Helhachiro & Gloria Takarabe

> 1199 Mescal St. Scaside, CA 93955

Cypress Garden Ray I. Sumida, C.C.N. Ann Tsuchiya LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS

590 Perry Lane, Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 373-1625

511 Eardley Avenue Pacific Grove, CA 93950 Season's Greetings from the Nakajimas Grant, Alice, Kasey

Season's Greetings John & Momoyo ISHIZUKA

6430 Brookdale Dr. Carmel, CA 93923

SEASON'S GREETINGS



and Jodie

Rick, Ellie & Tommy HATTORI Steve & Jenny Noll Monterey, CA

Season's Greetings

Gordon & Deanne akagawa

Manina, CA

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Pet and Helen Nakasako

None & Ronnie Inouye Spencer, Laureen & Lou Nakasako 805 Lily St., Monterey, CA 93940



DAIKI USA, Corporation



PONTIAC CADILLAC

IFFP FAX (831) 394-6727

· ACURA/AUDI (831) 394-4100 SALINAS (831) 754-1790 FAX (831) 899-9175 e-mail: en@buttsmotors.com

TOMI TANAKA JOANN TANAKA

Mitsu Sonoda

Happy Greetings

Jeff Yamamoto

Family

Salinas

Holiday Cheers

Keith & Judy

Kuwatani

Tiffany, Curtis, Tyler 3109 Carmelo Cir Marina, CA 93933

Happy Holidays

Scott K. Satow, D.D.S.

Scott / Cynthia

Justin & Britney

Wappy Welldags Jeff, Aline, Ryan & Michelle

Uchida

nterey, California

Best Wishes

NICK & KEIKO Nakasako

947 Petra Lane

Pacific Grove, CA 93950

1039 Parkway Dr. Pebble Beach, CA 93953 106 Cuesta Vista D Monterey, CA

Bob & Joan OUYE and Family

8 Costa del N

Marina CA 93933 Season's Greetings Marina Nursery Voto & Ken Nishi 264 Carmel Avenue

farina, CA 93933 (831) 384-7200 Happy New Year Gung Hay Fat Choy QUOCK

and Family 4107 Crest, Pebble Beach 93953

Holiday Greetings Tak & Margaret YOKOTA

23 PINEHILL WAY MONTEREY, CA 93940

Season's Greetings The West Family Rick, Chris, Nicholas & Nicole



Royal & Hiro Manaka & family 590 Williams Ave.

Seaside, CA 93955

MACHIKO TILE & MARBLE, INC. MONTEREY TILE & MARBLE

Ceramic Tile • Marble • Granite • Limestone • Glass Block • Slab Fabrication 1314 Fremont Blyd. Seaside, CA 93955

Muki's

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY CAPRI AND OTHER FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC

2002

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER

AUTOMOTIVE SPECIALITIES.

(831) 394-0404 414 Orange Sand City, CA 93955



Season's Greetings

HANAGROUP

Graphic Design - Collateral Materials - Full Web Solution
 Tradeshow & Display Design - Photography

607 Charles Avenue - Suite C - Seaside, CA 93955 - 831-899-6601 www.hana-group.com

Community

Above & Beyond

TOM VERGA

(831) 373-4100

FAX (831) 375-9205

556 Abrego Street

Monterey, California 93940





MONTEREY PENINSULA

Happy New Year - Shinnen Omedeto

R.S. SUZUKI JEWELERS

Ray & Dorothy/Stewart & Hiroko & Satomi 482 Alvarado St., Suite 1, Monterey, CA 93940 Monterey Galerie (831) 655-1348

BEST WISHES

GEORGE, FUDGE & KURT KODAMA

101 Cuesta Vista, Monterey, CA 93940 HAROLD KODAMA

28 Glenlake Drive, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



KEITH T. KUWATANI

DANIELS & HOUSE CONSTRUCTION CO. GENERAL CONTRACTORS

P.O. BOX 1470

MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA 93942

PHONE (831) 373-4761 (831) 372-6371



Harry Holony

GREGG K. SATOW, M. D. MATE AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SUR FELLOW AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

GREGG, JULIE, AMANDA, BRANDON AND CASSIDY

(831) 657-0111

757 Pacific Street Monterey, CA 93940

C HOPSTICKS CATE

Contemporary Japanese & Asian Fare 209 FOREST AVENUE (831) 375-7997 Fax: (831) 641-9655

PENINSULA RADIATOR SHOP

MAT & HIROKO NISHIGUCHI / MOKO & SUE NISHIGUCHI CINDY, JIM & SARAH COX / DENISE & JEFF YIP / TRENT 1775 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside, CA 93955 (831) 394-5923

Season's Greetings

RICHARD H. WEST

Steinbeck Plaza Building 137 Central Ave., Suite 3 Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 424-9822 / 626-8450

Holiday Best Wishes!

PENINSULA FLORAL FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

The Obara Family

Monterey, CA 93940 • (831) 373-1122

Monterey Insurance Agencies

License # 0519256

Ed Magner • Bill Killingsworth • Jeff Craig • Larry Durocher No. 10 Bonifacio Plaza, Monterey, CA 93940

Kivoshi lo

K & H AUTO REPAIR SMOG INSPECTIONS SPECIALIZING IN

Imports & Domestic

PH. (831) 899-4152 1636 Del Monte Blvd. FAX (831) 899-0159 Seaside, CA 93955



City of Salinas

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Larry Oda FLEET MANAGER



426 Work Street Salinas, CA 93901

(831) 758-7107 FAX (831) 758-7940

SEASON'S GREETINGS

373-2929

IGHTHOUSE & TELEVISION AND. VIDEO

SONY



Roger & Terrie Minami

490 Lighthouse Ave. Monterey, CA 93940

TORRANCE



Union Realty Co Inc.
President & Pinnade Award Office

3440 Carson St., Suite 100 Torrance, California 90503

Business (310) 793-3332

Fax (310) 370-7265

E-Mail cen2 agent acl. com

Web Site www.helennakano.com

Helen Nakano
REALTOR-ASSOCIATE®
Your South Bay Specialist



Happy ! Holidays

Gary S. Kuwahara

Board of Education Torrance Unified School District

RONALD T. WASSERMAN

1230 CRENSHAW BOULEVARD

TELEPHONE (310) 212-0735 FAX (310) 212-5024

RAY UCHIMA

LIE UCHIMA

Tet: (310) 316-1176 Fax: (310) 316-3585



BEST WISHES FOR A
PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR

KUWAHARA CPA
22428 Pelos Verdes Bouleverd
Torrence, CA 90505
13101 316-1196

2



Medical Arts Pharmacy

Kenneth E. Watts Medical Plaza

Iwao Mochidome, Pharm. D Ted Mochidome, Pharm. D.

20911 Earl Street, Ste. 120 Torrance, CA 90503

Phone: Fax:

310-214-8282 310-214-8148 Rolling Hills Nursery, Inc.

the SEASON/



25633 Crenshaw Blvd., Torrance, CA 90505

(310) 325-8200

Happy Holidays!



GEORGE NAKANO ASSEMBLYMEMBER . DISTRICT 53

WYORK

By. LILLIAN KIMURA

Photos Courtesy of the NEW YORK BUDDHIST CHURCH

arlem, Little Italy, Chinatown, Irish 6th Ward, Jewish Lower East Side, German Kleindeutschland - old ethnic enclaves in Manhattan. As the immigrants who first settled in these areas in the 1800s became established and successful, they moved out of the old neighborhoods which are no longer identified ethnically.

Yet, there is still Harlem and Chinatown. Harlem is on the upswing and becoming gentrified. It has become a favorite site for tourists who descend by busloads on Sundays to its churches and their music. Over the years, Chinatown has grown and expanded into Little Italy. Tragically, it has been hard hit by the devastation of Sept. 11, 2001. Businesses and restaurants in Chinatown will recover when tourists come back in great numbers to New York City.

It is estimated that over 20 percent of the population of New York City are foreign-born. The borough of Queens is said to be the most diverse area in the nation. The Flushing section of Queens is home to a new Chinatown as well as to Koreans, Pakistanis, and Bangladeshis; Dominicans, Ecuadorians; and Salvadorans live in Washington Heights, Colombians in Jackson Heights, and Blacks in East Elmhurst. Brighton Beach is mostly Russian. Puerto Ricans and Mexicans live • on the Upper East Side and in the Bronx.

Across the Hudson River in New Jersey, other Asians are concentrated in certain towns. Palisades Park and Fort Lee in Bergan County are heavily Korean. East Indians and Filipinos live in Jersey City.

And what about the Nikkei? There is no history of a "Little Tokyo" in New York. Prior to World War II, the Japanese population could be counted in the hundreds. As Japanese Americans left internment camps for New York, they clustered on the Upper West Side of Manhattan in the Columbia University area. The Buddhist Church was located at 94th Street; the Japanese Methodist Church at 108th; the Reformed Church on 46 143rd.



The New York Buddhist Church held a Hatsubon ceremony at the World Trade Center on July 16, 2002, in memory of the thousands of victims of 9/11.

Newcomers could be found gathering at the Oriental Food Store at 110th and Broadway run by the Oyama family. (Joe Oyama wrote the East Wind column for the Pacific Citizen.) Another group settled in Midtown Manhattan where the Japanese Christian Church stood at 57th Street and Katagiri's food store on 59th.

Today, according to the 2000 Census, there are about 60,000 Japanese in metropolitan New York with the largest number living on the East Side of Manhattan between 4th and 47th streets. We surmised that these are Japanese expatriates - Shin Issei and Shin Nisei. (Several years ago, the Japanese Restaurant Association had sponsored an Aki Matsuri on East 4th Street between 2nd and 3rd Avenues. It was like being in Japan since the majority of the vendors and entertainers were Japanese from Japan.) Japanese business families lived in great numbers in Fort Lee, New Jersey, but now Westchester County, New York, seems to be the favorite place to live. About 14,000 Japanese live in New Jersey.

It is hard to know how many of the 60,000 are JAs. But what is known is that they are scattered all over the Tri-State area. As in the early years, many JAs continue to live on the Upper West Side in the 10025 zip code area. But the Oriental Food Store is no longer there; the New York Buddhist Church moved to 103rd and Riverside Drive; the Christian Churches merged and became the Japanese American United Church on 7th Avenue between 24th and 25th streets. Both churches provide many social activities for their congregations.

There are several social and social welfare agencies in New York. The Japanese American Association (JAA) will be celebrating its 100th anniversary in a few years. Organized in 1907 as the Mutual Aid Society, it was discontinued during World War II when its assets were frozen by the Japanese government. After the war, the Japanese government returned \$50,000 of the frozen assets and in 1950, the society was officially incorporated as the Japanese American Association of New York. Its main focus has been to provide information and services to the elderly. Now, the majority of its members are Japanese who have come to the United States after WWII.

The Japanese American Social Services, Inc. (JASSI) provides counseling and other welfare assistance. Most other helping agencies are Asian American groups such as the Asian American Legal Defense and Education Fund, Asian Women in Business, Asian American Federation, Asian Pacific Islander Coalition for HIV/Aids, and professional groups like the Asian Bar Association.

Some years ago, the New York Nichibei ceased publication and it has been difficult for JAs to know what is happening among us. We each have our own membership newsletter and we are all probably having problems with increasing our membership. One thing that has been noted is that young JAs do not seem to be "joiners." Groups such as the National Asian Professionals Association are made up of primarily Chinese and Koreans. Of course, they are the largest population but one would think that you might find a Nikkei here and there.

One last note ... come visit the Big Apple! Come see and taste your way through the different ethnic neighborhoods that make up New York City. There is no place

Lillian Kimura is a former national JACL president.



w York Buddhist Church m ng lantern ceremony on July 16, 2002

Sacramento Nihonmachi



Photo Courtesy of California State University at Sacramento, Special Collections and University Archives The Agnes Hospital, owned by Mr. Miyakawa, was located above the New Eagle Drug Store, owned by Mr. Ishii. Next to the drug store/hospital were the Fujii 5 & 10 Cent Store and the Tamagawado.

Ву HIROSHI KASHIWAGI

his journey to early Sacramento Nihonmachi begins at the SP station on I Street which was a short distance from the boardinghouse where we staved occasionally. Actually, I don't remember ever going inside the station, which was rather forbidding - enclosed within an iron fence and gate. But I was always conscious of the trains coming and going, day and night, whenever we were at Nankai-ya.

A haven for folks from Wakayama-ken, Nankai-ya was run by a family from Wakayama who were related to my father. We were always put up in a room by the front window on the second floor. This was a choice room reserved for relatives but it was no different from the other rooms for families and permanent guests. Bachelors and migrant workers who staved between harvests and in the winter were housed in the basement.

I have three vivid memories from the boardinghouse. First, was the horse-drawn ice cream carriage that came several times a day. I don't remember the ice cream so much (we were rarely treated) but I can still hear the tinkling bell - so distinctive and tantalizing.

Next, was my first taste of peanut butter. One morning the boardinghouse manager held up a paper carton and announced that he had a wonderful new product called "pea nuts buttah." He spooned me a generous portion and told me to taste it which I did; I thought it tasted rather odd but I nodded my approval.

Then, there was the chow mein. When the boardinghouse felt expansive (not too often) they ordered chow mein from one of the

Chinese restaurants on I Street. There were many Chinese families living on I Street and many businesses, mostly underground. Soon a Chinese waiter marched in holding a platter of chow mein high above his shoulder. I don't remember the taste of the chow mein but

the theatrical waiter and the delicious aroma-of the chow mein - that I remember.

I Street seemed a world away from Nihonmachi, which centered on L Street and 3rd and 4th streets. I only know

Nihonmachi from the time we lived in Loomis about 25 miles east of Sacramento. My parents ran a fish market/grocery store and father made weekly buying trips to Sacramento and sometimes in the summer when school was out I got

to go with him.

Father tended to favor places run by fellow Wakayama folks like Sakiyama Dry Goods Store which was on the corner of 3rd and M streets. That's where he was sold a pair of heavy coats for my brother and me. Those coats were the bane of our childhood. I suppose they were good coats - imitation leather which was impervious to rain and lined with warm sheepskin which, when warmed by our bodies, tended to smell like sheep, no,

more like sheep urine.

The real problem was no one in school had such a coat. We tried to lose it but someone would always find it and return it to us. And it was absolutely indestructible. The only solution was to outgrow it which we finally did after many

"Our favorite place was the New Eagle Drug Store on the corner of 4th and O Street, next to Agnes Hospital. I think my father stopped there whenever he was in Sacramento."

agonizing years.

My father used to buy gift items at Yorozu-ya on the corner of 4th and M/streets. My memory of that store is that Mr. Okada, the proprietor and an elder of the kendo group, once presented me with a prize for winning a few matches at the kendo tournament held at the Buddhist Church Hall on O Street. The prize, nicely boxed and wrapped, was usually a "tenugui" or towel. What was special was that my name appeared in the Japanese section of the newspaper for the first time.

Whenever we went to Sacramento as a family, it was our custom to have noodles at this hole-in-the-wall noodle shop. I think it was off an alley. Anyway, there were five of us but we always ordered six bowls of tempura udon and the befuddled waitress would look for the extra person in our party. Of course, there was no such person; the extra bowl was for my mother who always had two bowls. This remained a standing joke until late in her life my mother lost all

interest in noodles.

Our favorite place was the New Eagle Drug Store on the corner of 4th and O Street, next to Agnes Hospital. I think my father stopped there whenever he was in Sacramento. Besides medicine and sundries, he got his monthly

magazines there like "King," and "Shufu no Tomo" for mother. He also went there for advice and general information. magazines there like "King," and eral information. Ishii-san, the pharmacist and owner, was extremely knowledgeable about everything and most accommodating. It was he who recommended the Caucasian doctor who operated on me when I had blood poisoning and I spent a week in Agnes Hospital

This hospital, owned by the Miyakawa family, was named after their daughter Agnes Miyakawa who became a noted opera singer. Recently, I read that the nurses at Agnes Hospital were all white. I believe they were but I remember one Japanese nurse who used to give me candy for "being a good

boy."

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

RODNEY K. SAKAGUCHI, CPA

P.O. Box 4339, 1935 G St. esto, CA 95352-4339

none (209) 577-4800 Fax (209) 577-1323

Bob & Cassie

Tsubota

3490 - B Calle Azul Laguna Woods, CA 92653

Happy Holidays

from

Larry, Diane & Marissa

Honda

Mary & Ray Urushima

Ken and Bea

TSUTSUI

Brad, Greg & Liane 125 E. Barstow

Fresno, CA 93710

HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM

Alex. Roberta.

Russell & Alison

ARAKI



EUGENE KAJIOKA Customer Service/Sales

2400 N. Golden State Blvd, PO Box 1849, Turlock, CA 95381-1849 Phone (209) 632-3931 Home Phone (209) 634-8101 Fax (209) 632-8006 Lee C. Smith Reet Manager

(209) 632-3946

1601 Auto Mall Drive

Scott Severson Miki Baba

Ann Osugi Louise Taniguchi Lloyd Narita

Becky Asai

Scott Severson Galen Miyamoto

Hiro Asai

Lloyd Nama Alan Osugi Gary Asai Kimberly Severson Dennis Yotsuya & Ed Nakade

Holiday Greatings

Sumío & Sayo

KUBO

15274 W. Ashlan Kerman, CA 93630

Dr. Frederick H.

Kubota

Brent & Devin

440 W. Shaw Ave. Fresno, Calif. 93704

Peace and Goodwill

Barbara

Taniguchi

738 E Tenaya Way

Fresno, CA 93710-5439

Season's Greetings

Mich and June

Toshiyuki

Nobuo & Ava

Mori

Ted & Ann Howard & Kelli Daniel & Allison 3623 N. 8th St. Fresno, CA 93726



Happy Holidays

CORTEZ JACL

All Post Offices in State of California .13894 Linwood Ave, Turlock .2125 N Olive #a-17, Turlock

Season's Greetings Cortez Growers Association GRAPES - NUTS - PEACHES

12714 Cortez Ave, Turlock CA 95380

(209) 632-3118 - OFFICE (209) 632-2562 - FAX



CONRAD DE LA TORRE, Field Representative

Office: (209) 874-1821 Long Distance: (800) 654-5854

Kappy Kolidays

CORTEZ JACL

2002 OFFICERS & BOARD

ASAI, Hiro & Hisa KUWAHARA, Florice MIYAMOTO, Ken & Taka 2175 N Olive #2-17, Turlock 9217 W Walnut, Winton 95388 13626 Harding Rd, Turlock PO Box 95, Cressey 95312 13504 Sunny Acres Ave, Turlock 13770 Sunny Acres Ave, Turlock 13170 Sunny Acres Ave, Turlock NARITA, Lloyd
NISHIHARA, Joe
SAKAGUCHI, Yeichi & May
YAMAMOTO, Naomi
YAMAMOTO, Peter & Irene YAMAMOTO, Victo

DAVE WILSON NURSERY 19701 Lake Road, Hickman, CA 95323

President 1st Vice President Recording Secretary Treasurer

Orchard Treasurer Corresponding Secretary Insurance Activities Chair Derby Chairs Scholarship Custodian

Holiday PC Ads Historian, Publicity

SEASON'S GREETINGS ● MERRY CHRISTMAS ● HAPPY HOLIDAYS

YEAR END GREETINGS

OLIVE VETERINARY HOSPITAL

Otto H. & Michael, DVM's Nancy & Deborah, R.N. 4677 E. Olive, Fresno, CA 93702

Shinnen Omedeto DAY AND HIRO KUSAKAI

4982 W Fir Ave Fresno, CA 93722

Season's Greetings Franklin, Lucia Gavin and Magaret NG

Fresno, CA

Takashi & Mae Happy Holidays Morgan Stanley Janel & Andrew Carrigan Kylie & Keone **MORITA**

5162 N. Biola Ave Fresno, CA 93722

HAPPY HOLIDAYS DR. and MRS. JAMES K.

TAKEDA Mike & Karen 5678 N. Pain Freeze CA 93704

Holiday Greelings Dr. Hideki Dick Shimada Fusako Shimada 12569 Auberry Road Clovis, CA 93611-9601

-Eat Fresh for Health-

Sunnyside Packing Company SELMA, CALIFORNIA

DISTRIBUTORS OF CALIFORNIA GRAPES, FRUITS & VEGETABLES

Fred Y. Hirasuna • Stuart Hirasuna

Judie Brown Certified Sr. Escrow Office

Phone (559) 650-3600 Direct Line (559) 650-3630 Fax (559) 432-5366

FRESNO DIVISION 8355 North Fresno, Suite 120 Fresno, California 93720

FRESMO

Season's Greetings from

The Berman Family Ríck, Chenyl, Jessica & Johanna

Season's

Greetings

FRESNO



BEST WISHES FOR A HAPPY NEW YEAR

RENGE PHARMACY

NOBUO AND MELVIN RENGE

833 F St. Fresno, CA 93706 Phone: 264-2808

Season's Greetings Kent, Joyce, Kent Jr & Toshia Ann

Yamaguchi

Season's Greetings

Lisle Funeral Home

John Urabe, Mgr.

1605 L Street Fresno, CA 93721 266-0666

2115 "H" Street at Divisadero Telephone: 266-7076 Mas Yamamoto

Fresno Muffler Service

Happy Holidays George & Doris Nii

1174 W. Morris Fresno, Calif. 93711

Dr and Mrs Richard Asami 1625 W. Escalon

Fresno, Calif. 93711 Season's Greetings

Hanada Family

Steve, Bobbi, Lacey & Grant

Season's Greetings!

Ken, Arline, Lynne, David & Jodi Yokofa

Fresno, CA

Нарру Нойдаув Willy & Lily Suda

4821 E. Harvard Ave. Fresno, CA 93702

Season's Greetings

Ernest W. Kazato, M.D. Carolyn Sakauye, M.D.

1360 E Herndon Ave #301 Fresno, CA 93720



for all your printing and copying n

Sherian & Glenn Hamamoto Owners

5102 N. West Ave. • Fresno, CA 93711 (559) 432-2484 • FAX (559) 432-7658

Racial Harmony www. Mukilteo, Washington

By MAS ODOI

The monument to racial good will in Mukilteo. Washington. The origami crane has the words "peace" and "happiness" written in both English and Japanese.

Photos courtesy of Mas Odoi





he memorial in Mukilteo, Washington, commemorates the excellent relations between Japanese sawmill workers and the residents during the early 1900s. It was erected on May 30, 2000, seven long decades after the Japanese moved away when the Crown Lumber Co. closed during the Great Depression of the 1930s.

The deep appreciation of the Nisei for the friendship of the townspeople is summarized in the following excerpts from a poetic essay by Midori Tanabe, the last Japanese American born in Mukilteo:

Through a Window in Time

It was ... in the early 1900s when a handful of Japanese immigrants made their long voyage ... from the islands of Japan to the shores of Mukilteo, a little sawmill town in America ... Few spoke English. Most none at all ... But it was a good place with kind people, as they all worked hard, side by side, with the people of Mukilteo ...

... Through the kindness and understanding of the people of Mukilteo, they learned new ways, the new language. The children grew and were soon attending school along with other American children. In this new place they knew they had made the right choice.

We, the last of the Mukilteo born Japanese Americans of this window in time, honor our mothers and fathers for their courage, their spirit of adventure, and their dedication so that we may, indeed, live a better life in this ... the land of opportunity. They gave us that opportunity when they decided to settle in Mukilteo ... We would like to thank the kind people of Mukilteo, who did so much for them during those difficult times. And we welcome all their children to join us in the tribute to our forefathers. ...

Midori Tanabe

Located on the scenic shores of Puget Sound, the Mukilteo enclave was called "an ideal Japanese lumber camp" in "Issei" by Kazuo Ito. It typified the dozens of such Japantowns that sprang up in the Northwest around the turn of the century and as suddenly disappeared as sawmills closed during the Great Depression of the 1930s.

Because large sawmills were built in little forest hamlets, there was little prejudice against Japanese being imported to supplement the work force. They brought families, and the Nisei children won the respect of their classmates with their scholarship and good behavior. The lack of competition for jobs and the compatibility of their cultural values minimized the harsh anti-Orientalism which occurred in other western areas.

The Issei workers in Mukilteo were a free-spirited group. The men smoked, drank sake, played go and had rousing parties. They built a playground, a park with swings and seesaws, a community center for indoor activities, and a boy's club with gardens and fishponds.

Some of the 100 sawmill workers were well-educated and formed a tanka group for writing and sharing Japanese poems. They published a literary magazine, called Mukilteo. The wives were busy caring for children and doing housework, a full-time job without the modern conveniences of today. They

Vanisherd California Towns History

ver the year past, specifically from May 2001 through April 2002, I was dubbed the "JACL Historian" by the Japanese American National Museum in Los Angeles, processing our documents, clippings and photographs which were transferred there for preservation.

If we had saved all of those JACL chapter newsletters, I might still be there plowing through the enormous collection. That said (as longtime Pacific Citizen readers and friends are surprised to learn), ye editor emeritus is fully retired, no deadlines except for a monthly column and cleaning the clutter in my computer complex at home.

The historian in me still runs.

The Holiday Issue theme, "Our Town," teased me to spot towns in California around 1913 when the Alien Land Law took effect and where the Issei men toiled that no longer exist.

We were once asked where Burnett was. Both flower growers and many pig farms prospered there in its heydays, before oil was discovered at Signal Hill north of Long Beach in 1921.

In fact, the 1915 Shin Sekai directory lists more Japanese living in Burnett than in Long Beach, which then had a small Japanese section centered around East 2nd and Elm where the Long Beach Nihonjinkai had its office. Burnett also had its own Nihonjinkai but the directory address was P.O. Box 25.

Terminal Island was then an unoccupied sandy Rattlesnake Island under development to become a harbor and a resort, as the federal government in 1912 funded the building, a breakwater and a deep harbor off San Pedro. Young Issei fishermen were then operating from Port Los Angeles, another town that no longer exists.

In the 1900s, with concentration of Southern California Japanese fishermen there, Port Los Angeles had a Japanese fishing village with beach homes, inns and shops. Kenjinkai picnics were popular weekends at the mouth of Santa Monica (Sullivan) Canyon below the palisades west of Santa Monica, then a municipality without Japanese residents.

However, by 1923 a Japanese section grew on 16th Street and Santa Monica Blvd. with the Japanese Hall, Association and Japanese school. The Japanese restaurants and chop houses were closer to the beach.

Towns that no longer exist in Los Angeles County where Japanese farms thrived in the Los Angeles and San Gabriel River plains would include: Tweedy, Hynes, Florence, Baker Station, Green Meadows, Laguna and Newmark. Laguna (in the Downey area today) had the most Japanese farms. Nisei from the area continue to hold old-timer reunions to keep alive the name of their Nihon Gakko.

Inland toward San Fernando Valley and San Gabriel Valley, where Issei farmers and farms bloomed in towns no longer existing, were **Tropico** (now Glendale), **Lankershim** (North Hollywood), **Rowland** (La Puente) and **Lordsburg** (between Azusa and Pomona).

Lankershim's Japanese Camp provided the dekasegi laborers for Tropico berry farms. Tropico, on the north side of the Los Angeles River, provided the second largest stretch of strawberry farms in the county, Strawberry Park and Moneta (Gardena Valley) being number one.

The Lordsburg Japanese labor camp housed and fed dekasegi berry or fruit pickers, who fanned out to farms and orchards in the area that has become the biggest concentration of Asian Americans, around

175,000, in Los Angeles County's San Gabriel Valley.

The dekasegi workers were the young men who followed the crops from south to north of California weighted with rolled-up blankets around their shoulders and expected to send part of their earnings home to Japan.

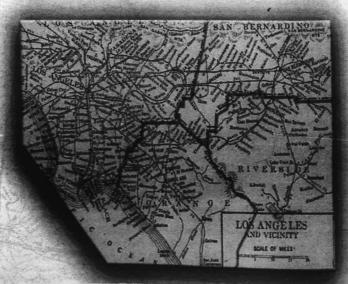
One town no longer there in Imperial County was Keystone, where the Japanese got their mail RFD from Imperial. The valley which became famous for melons in the winter was an Issei success story dating from 1906. The summer before, the raging Colorado River had changed its course and flooded the valley to refill the Salton Sinkhole, as it was then called.

The first Japanese in Imperial Valley came in the 1890s to process salt at the lowest part of dry Lake Cahuilla (Salton Sea). Japanese farmers in the valley were the first to bring in young Issei workers, as many as 400, during the melonpicking, grading and packing season which ran through June and July. The Japanese were also the first to engage in cotton production in Imperial Valley in 1909.

After 1924, the Valley Japanese population had doubled its 1920 population of 1,300 to 2,800, some of which has been ascribed to Japanese braceros (without visa) crossing the border from Baja California. The memories and glories of Japanese agricultural input and community well-being are on display at the Japanese Gallery of the Pioneer Museum, Imperial, which Sansei farmer Tim Asamen organized in the late 1980s.

It's amazing how this brief bit above, of Japanese history, flowed from towns that no longer exist.

By HARRY K. HONDA



NOELL K. KUBOTA

433 AIRPORT BLVD. SUITE 323 BURLINGAME, CA 94010 (650) 579-7535

LAW OFFICES OF **KUBOTA & CONSTANTINO** FAX (650) 579-7445

1.800.AC\$.2345

Steven T. Okamoto, CLU, ChFC rector of Estate and Asset Ser

Silicon Valley/Central Coast Region 1715 South Bascom Ave., #100 Campbell, CA 95008-0655 17 Direct 408,688.0129 17 Toll Free 800 ACS 1885 17 Cell 550.281.7674 fax) 408.879.1031 eve.okamoto@cancer.org

Easy & Simple Real Estate Loans

> YAMAGISHI RORTGAGE BROKES

155 Boyet Road, Suite 303 - San Mateo, CA 94402 Tel: (650) 356.3332 • Fax: (650) 377.0185 • email: tedvama@aol.com

MB Murphy Blake

A & Associates LLP

Consultants for Susiness & Tax Solutions

675 Mariners Island Blvd. Suite 107 San Mateo, Ca 94404-1040 (650) 572-1500 **OUR TEAM**

Mary Jo Murphy Linda Komatsu Heather Blake

Hank Obayashi Jimmy Sakamoto Barbara Reese "Loyful Memory of Vyvyanne" Bruce Owashi & Candice

20

For Your Eyes Only Optometry T.C. KITA, O.D.

1322 Broadway Burlingame, CA 94010 (650) 343-4916

1690 Woodside Road, Suite 105 Redwood City, CA 94061 (650) 369-2044

AACP, INC

Asian American Books 83 W. 37th Ave, San Mateo, CA 94403

650-357-1088 / 800-874-2242 FAX 650-357-6908 aacpinc@asianamericanbooks.com www.AsianAmericanBooks.com

Season's Greetings

Eugene T. Kita, D.D.S.

Family Dentistry 1740 Marco Polo Way. Suite 7 Burlingame, CA 94010-4522 (650) 697-3538



greetings



NEW VARIETY **NEW CROP**

DEVELOPED BY KODA FARMS, INC.

80 lbs. MO 50 lbs. 20 lbs.

KOKUHO ROSE ®

Looks Good Cooks Good Tastes Good

NOMURA & COMPANY, INC. 40 Broderick Rd., Burlingame, CA 94010

MARVIN S. KOBORI, D.D.S. A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

BY APPOINTMENT ONLY MONDAY - FRIDAY

PARK MALL SHOPPING CENTER 1031 TERRA NOVA BLVD PACIFICA, CA 94044

(650) 359-1463



TAKAHASHI MARKET

arket@aol.co

ni - sushi - bento lunch - sliced Sukiyaki b roduce - charsiu bau - poi - lau lau - kalus

Happy Holidays Ernest & Reiko Oto

San Mateo, CA 94403

Roliday Greetings DAVID M.

HAYASHI, D.D.S. 327 N. San Mateo Dr. San Mateo, CA 94401

Ichiuji PRINT & IMAGING

www.allegranet.com Servicing the Entire Peninsula

(650) 358-9702

358-8685 / Fax 358-9420 1157 Chess Drive Foster City

Complete Printing, Copying, Binding, and Digital Printing

· Free Pick-up & Delivery with \$100 Order ·

Best Wishes to All Harry & Hideko

100 Camino Del Cerro Los Gatos, CA 95032

RECT DE UDLIDAVE MITCH M. WAKASA, D.D.S. MICHAEL K. WAKASA, D.D.S GENERAL DENTISTRY

256 N. SAN MATEO DR. SAN MATEO, CA 94401 (650) 342-5721

Morry Christ d a Нарру Ист Ус Eugene & Doris Omi

Redwood City, CA 94061

Florence M. Hongo

President of the Board,

General Manager

DISCOVER ONE OF SAN MATEO COUNTY'S BEST KEPT SECRETS

HALF MOON BAY GOLF LINKS

TWO SPECTACULAR 18 HOLE CHAMPIONSHIP GOLF COURSES TOP OF THE LINE PRO SHOP

LINKS COURSE

NAMED ONE OF BEST PUBLIC COURSES IN THE US

18TH HOLE AMONG TOP 100 IN AMERICA

FRANCIS DUANE & ARNOLD PALMER DESIGN

CLASSIC DESIGN RICH IN TRADITION

OCEAN COURSE

GOLF DIGEST'S TOP TEN BEST NEW UPSCALE PUBLIC COURSE

DESIGNED BY RENOWNED ARCHITECT ARTHUR HILLS

SCOTTISH STYLE "LINKS" COURSE

OCEAN VIEWS ON EVERY HOLE

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE,

The Finest in Contemporary Cuisine · Spectacular Ocean Views BREAKFAST & LUNCH DAILY . LIGHTER FARE MENU NIGHTLY . COMPLETE ON-SITE CATERING 650.726.6384 TEL • 650.726.9030 FAX



Half Moon Bay Golf Links 650.726.4438 TEL 650.726.9039 FAX www.halfmoonbaygolf.com



The Board of Directors of the San Mateo JACL appreciate the personal and financial support of the individuals and businesses in the community. This has enabled upograms which we feel have been beneficial to the community. We recoverage you to paironize our adjectizers whenever possible and wish you a Happy Holiday and a Prosperous New Year.

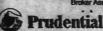
SAN MATEO JACL 2002 Board of Directors

President: Jeff Okamoto VP Education: Mary-Jo Kubota-Arcarese VP Membership: Lori Low VP Scholarship: George Ikuta Treasurer: April Smith Newsletter: Noell Kubota

Jason Feinerman, Kitty Hongo, Craig Ichiuji, Steve Katayama, Derek Kenmotsu, Lory Kitamura-Tintor, Jackie Kiwata, Alissa Marque, Catherine Motoyama, Steve Okamoto, Allen Sakamoto, Heidi Tanakatsubo, Ted Yamagishi



nakerachaerachaerachaerachaerachaerachaerachaerach





STATE FARM INSURANCE COMPANIES HOME OFFICES: BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS

CRAIG H. ICHIUJI Agent, Lic. #0813218

16 N. San Mateo Drivi San Mateo, CA 94401

(650) 342-8857 Fax: (650) 343-0626

Jerry Hill

Supervisor
San Mateo County

400 County Center Redwood City, CA 94063

F) 650 599-1027 H 650 340-9458

E ihill@co.sanmateo.ca.us



SAN MATEO COUNTY Form Bureau.

Naomi Patridge Program Director

Happy Holidays

765 Main Street Half Moon Bay, CA 94019

650-726-4485 Fax 650-726-4495 E-mail: SMCFBhmb@aol.com

FOSTER CITY VALERO SERVICENTER

Gordon Tsukamoto Manager

501 Foster City Blvd. Foster City, CA 94404

ph (650) 345-6500 fax (650) 345-0122



HERMAN L. BADGETT ASSISTANT VICE PRESIDENT



BURLINGAME OFFICE 1887 EL CAMINO REAL BURLINGAME CALIFORNIA 94010 650 697 3454 FAX 650 692 3048

San Mateo JACL

All addresses: San Mateo, CA 944 ...2016 Kehoe Ave (03) OGAWA, Shizuko... OGO, Mits..... OTO, Jane..... SUZUKI, Shig "Bachi" TANAKATSUBO, Virginia & Heidi ... WATANABE, Kimi & Masaru

Elsewhere in California

arto Tripp Rd, Woodside 94062 3710 Tripp Rd, Woodside 94062 1202 North Rd, Belmont 94002 1011 Ridgewood Dr, Millbrae 94030 278 Holly Ave, So. San Francisco 94080 1618 Prospect St, Belmont 94002 ENOMOTO, Roz & John ... HAMAMOTO, May...... HANE, Sats & Masako TRABAYASHI, Nancy

RIVERSIDE





Agent

New York Life Institute Company 560 East Hospitality Lane #300 San Bernardino, CA 92408 Bus. 909 384-2319 Fax 909 384-2351 ntakano © Truewyorkille.com CA State Lic. #0586910





RIVERSIDE JACL

All Addresses in California Except as Noted

.....35136 Beech Ave, Yucaipa 92399 .183 W Broadbent Dr, Riverside 92507 ENDO, Robert & Aiko ... FUJIMOTO, George & Masako FUJIOKA, Francis & Gayle HARADA, Harold & Chiye HAYASHIBARA, June 2362 Pine Dr. Ferndale City, WA 98248 27966 Millar St, Highland 92346 .1585 Northhampton Dr, Riverside 92506 .2359 Patriot Way, Corona 91720 YABUNO, Glenn YAMAMOTO, Steve YOSHIKAWA, Akio & Helen2887 Balfore, Riverside 925062887 Balfore, Riverside 92506 ...3050 Hickok Way, Riverside 92506 YOSHIMURA, Michiko YOSHIMURA Shizue ZINK, Charles & Mable

RIVERSIDE COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT



MR. MARK TAKANO Board of Trustees

15549 Prairie Way Riverside, California 92508 (909) 780-3941

4800 Magnolia Avenue • Riverside, California 92506-1299 (909) 222-8052 • FAX (909) 222-8035 • E-Mail: marktakano@earth



INABA AUTO PARTS

AUTOMOTIVE PARTS - SUPPLIES - EQUIPMENT TONY INABA

686-7070

5680 MISSION BLVD. RIVERSIDE, CA

SEASON'S GREETINGS



(909) 684-0247 3672 Chicago Avénue Riverside, CA 92507

Douglas M. Inaba

SANTA BARBARA JACL

Santa Barbara, CA 931-except as noted.

	5410 Hales Ln, Carpinteria 93013
HIDE. Mike & Mary	
HONDA, Bill & Lucille	4905 Rhoads Ave (11)
	P O Box 654 (02)
LEE. Grant & Sasha	288 N LaCumbre Rd (10)
MUNENO. Ted & Naomi	1118 E De La Guerra St (03)
	1122 E De La Guerra St (03)
	5410 Hales Ln, Carpinteria 93013
SUZUKI, John & Fumi	209 S Canada St (03)
WILLIS, Kay	

Season's Greetings from **Pacific Southwest** District Council

2001-2003 EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

..Hiromi Ueha (SELANOCO) Vice-GovernorCraig Osaki (APAN)
.Alice Ishigame Tao (SELANOCO) .Ken Inouye (SELANOCO) District Student/Youth Representatives

.Grant Hanada (Progressive Westside) .Todd Sato (Progressive Westside)

BOARD MEMBERS

Ayako Hagihara	Progressive Westside
Daniel Ichinose	Wilshire
Kerry Kaneichi	Venice-Culve
Kaleigh Komatsu	East Los Angeles
John Saito	
Michael Suzuki	APAN
Diane Tanaka	South Bay
George Tanaka	SELANOCO
Alayne Yonemoto	Torrance
Craig Osaki	Past Governor

PSW REGIONAL OFFICE

244 So. San Pedro Street, Room 406, Los Angeles, CA 90012 Tel: (213) 626-4471 Gerald Kato, Youth Coordinator Carol Saito, Administrative Assistant

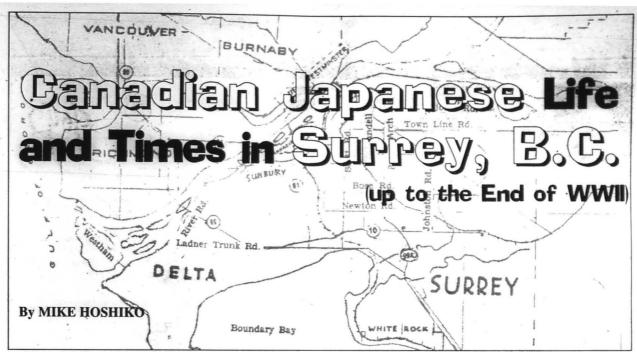
2002 CHAPTER PRESIDENTS

APAN	Gary Mayeda
API LAMBDA	May Yamamoto
ARIZONA	Ted Namba
CARSON	
DOWNTOWN L.A	
EAST L.A	Kaleigh Komatsu
GARDENA VALLEY	
GREATER L.A. SINGLES	SJanet Okubo
GREATER PASADENA	Bob Uchida
HIGH DESERT	
HOLLYWOOD	France Wong
IMPERIAL VALLEY	Jason Jackson
LAS VEGAS	Garrett Ogata
MARINA/SCAN	Linda Hara
NORTH SAN DIEGO	
ORANGE COUNTY	
PASADENA	Mack Yamaguchi
PROGRESSIVE WESTS	
)	Josh Ishimatsu

SAN DIEGO .Carol Kawamoto SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

...Deni Uejima ...Bruce Haines SAN GABRIEL VALLEY. SAN LUIS OBISPO SANTA BARBARA... SANTA MARIA..... SELANOCO .Todd Ha SOUTH BAY

TORRANCE VENICE-CULVER.... VENTURA COUNTY WEST-L.A.... WILSHIRE



tarting from anywhere on the West Coast - Los Angeles, San Francisco, - if you keep driving north on Interstate I-5 and cross the border into Canada, you will be in Surrey. It is now the second largest city in British Columbia with a population of 270,000.

In 1940 Surrey consisted of 80,000 acres with a population of some 11,500, including 45 Japanese families who were settled generally on 5- to 10-acre farms. The total number of Japanese, probably about 300, consisted mostly of young children below school age. And more babies were

In 1933 only one Surrey Nisei had graduated from the University of British Columbia, and he was not a graduate of Surrey High School. It was not until 1936 that the first Surrey Nisei graduated from Surrey High School. In 1937 again only one Surrey Nisei graduated, a girl whose mother was English and father was one of two World War I Issei veterans.

By the spring of 1942 when all Japanese were evacuated, a total of only 22 Nisei had graduated fromor attended Surrey High School, and only one 1940 Nisei Surrey High School graduate was enrolled at the University of British Columbia.

Before the war the small Surrey Japanese community was dominated by the Issei. The number of older Nisei who played a role in the affairs of the Surrey community could be counted on "one hand with a couple of fingers missing."

Because of the severe restrictions in employment, almost all the families were engaged in strawberry and chicken farming. Chickens for egg production did not require any community cooperation, but strawberry farmers were forced to organize to market their produce. They pooled their resources and formed Strawberry co-op.

Then, for the first time, one older Surrey Nisei fluent in English was

hired as a bookkeeper to negotiate sales and keep track of the co-op business. He even had to deal with the telephone company to have a special telephone line strung about a mile long to the berry hall.

The elected Issei co-op officials had to learn quickly how to run a business. They had to decide how large to build the berry hall for multi-purpose use as a community facility for social functions and Japanese language classes. The priest from the New Westminster Buddhist Temple was hired as a teacher. But he was not an effective teacher, and as a result only a few eventually became somewhat flu-

The berry hall became the center for social, educational and entertainment activities. A Japanese health class, Emashiki, was taught by a teacher from Vancouver. Some mothers also started a Japanese odori group for girls. Japanese silent movies were shown in the berry hall.

After the berry crop was harvested the usual co-op picnic was held at White Rock Beach. Families brought Japanese-style food and ate in the Japanese style where families who were friends would sit together at the beach to share their picnic lunch, not like the American style where every family contributes to a common picnic table and food is shared by all.

In 1940 the Surrey Nisei group for the first time invited Nisei from Delta and New Westminster to gather at the Surrey berry hall. This group of about 90 Nisei included several young Issei. It was also attended and monitored by three Issei community leaders. A Canadian woman who started a social group for Nisei girls was invited.

Social activity was infrequent because of the lack of transportation. There was some interaction by some of the Nisei with other Canadians, but it was mostly with neighbors who were grade-school chums. These were usually not in mixed boy-girl groups, but were individual friendships among boys or among girls. The social climate was not favorable for interaction between girls and boys and was discouraged by the parents of both groups.

During the strawberry-picking season Nisei from Vancouver and other places would come as strawberry pickers, generating friendships. Interaction with Nisei from other communities also occurred through participation in social activities at the Buddhist Temple in New Westminster. Obon services were widely observed. Special concerts and other social activities such as roller-skating brought opportunities for young people to interact with Nisel from other communities. All the families observed New Year's with special Japanese foods and social activities.

When the children started attend-

See HOSHIKO/ page 63



Nagamori family in 1927: Seido, Tsuya (mother) Masajiro (father), Mary, Tadashi, and Masatochi. This photo is one of many in Mike Hoshiko's "Who Was Who: Pioneer Japanese Families in Surrey and Delta."

Working in Leadle Tologo

in the 1960s



Frank Hirata

was a relative newcomer to Los Angeles' Little Tokyo compared to the real oldtimers who had been there since the 1950s. But in contrast to those born in the post-Pacific War era, I can claim myself an old-timer. When I was chosen among the Nisei Week Pioneers last summer, I realized where I stand. Thus, I decided to shed light on the Japanese ethnic enclave through my personal experience.

worked in Little Tokyo from 1962 to 1970 as the executive secretary to the Japanese Chamber of Commerce of Southern California (JCCSC). In the 1960s the Japanese-speaking community leaders were in their 50s or 60s, exerting great influence on commu-

nity affairs.

The Japanese communities in Southern California were far more cohesive than today. Although there were community centers in San Fernando Valley, Pasadena, San Gabriel Valley, West Los Angeles, Venice, Santa Monica, Gardena and Long Beach, all were in accord that JCCSC was the clearing house for many of the community activities

and events.

Thus, JCCSC was considered the representative voice of the Japanese American community in the eyes of the officials of the Los Angeles city, Los Angeles county and California state. Events and activities sponsored by the Japanbased public and private entities Such as the Japanese Couse Such as the Japanese Club and the Japan such as the Japanese Consulate External Trade Organization (JETRO) sought JCCSC for input and advice.

Under such an environment, I as the executive administrative staff of JCCSC - was not only the corporate secretary to JCCSC, but also the secretary to scores of community businesses and cultural and civic organizations. They included the Little Tokyo Business Association (LTBA), Japanese American Hotel and Apartment Association, Nisei Week Festival, Japanese Cultural Center, Japanese American Amity Treaty Centennial



Activities sponsored by the Japanes Chamber of Commerce of Southern California gave rise to independent organizations such as the one that bul the Japanese American Cultural & Community Center (pictured), which now houses the JCCSC office.

Scholarship Fund and the Little Tokyo Redevelopment Association.

I must clarify the nature and function of the Japanese Cultural Center. It was a loosely bound association of private school instructors reaching out and promoting many aspects of the traditional Japanese culture. The groups practiced the tea ceremony, flower arrangement, koto, shakuhachi, shamisen, biwa instruments, calligraphy, sumie painting, bonsai, bonkei, classical dance, vocal art such as shogun, jyoururi, kouta and hauta, and folk songs.

The activities were under the leadership of Katsuma Mukaeda, Masuo Mitamura, Kango Takamura, Kazuo Yano and the other learned men. The Japanese Cultural Center functioned as a department of JCCSC and was the directory of cultural groups responding to requests for Japanese cultural presentations throughout not only Southern California but as far away as the New York EXPO.

I enjoyed a very close and personal working relationship with several key paid staff and volunteers in the community. They were George Saiki, deputy to Los Angeles Mayor Sam Yorty and Isaac Matsushige, regional director of the PSW district of JACL. Others were Hiroshi Matsuoka, executive director to the Japan Traders Club, the forerunner to today's Japan Business Association, and volunteers of the Japan America Society of Southern California.

The JCCSC sponsored various activities and eventually became the seedbed for the growth of independent organizations actively serving the Japanese American community today. They are the Japanese Retirement Homes, Japanese American Cultural and Community Center (JACCC), Japanese Pioneer Center, Nisei Week Festival Foundation, Little Tokyo Business Association and the Japanese American Centennial Scholarship

I will be remiss if I fail to men-

tion the young, ambitious and enthusiastic Nisei who dreamt of having a community center building in Little Tokyo. They were Eiji Tanabe, Taro Kawa, and Joseph Ito. With such an objective, they opened a bank account and the proceeds from the Annual Nisei Week Festival were accumulated in the account. When the JACCC was established, the proceeds from this account, although it was a noble drop in the bucket, were added to the fund.

I cannot but reminisce of the business entities in Little Tokyo. There were only two banks, the Bank of Tokyo of California and Sumitomo Bank of California; the former was located at the Kawasaki building roughly at the current site of the Union Bank of California, and the latter also at the current Kajima building site. These banks were the leaders in the local business world participating in every community event.

The best known restaurant then was Kawafuku at the corner of East First Street and Weller Street, the current northeast entrancesto the Weller Court. Others were Eigiku, San Kow Low and En Tow Low. Kawafuku and Eigiku were Japanese restaurants and San Kow Low and En Tow Low were Chinese Restaurants. None of these exist today. The bookstores were Rafu Shoten and Nippon Books Store, the former owned by Takeo Taiyoshi and the latter by Kasen Noda and his nephew Bob Honda.

The best hotel then was the Miyako Hotel at the current site of the Kajima Building. Of course there was no facility to hold a community banquet at the hotel, and the only location for the banquet was either at Kawafuku or San Kow Low. Nisei Sugar Bowl on San Pedro Street was a popular hangout for the Nisei.

There were many hotels in Little Tokyo, mostly catering to the single resident tenants. The hotels suitable for visitors from overseas were Miyako Hotel or New York Hotel.

Other hotels included the Pacific Hotel, Alan Hotel, Narasaki Hotel, etc. It seems that the popular business among the pioneer Issei immigrants was the hotel business. No wonder the Japanese Hotel and Apartment Association was a mighty organization in existence

The confectioneries were Mikawaya and Fugetsudo, the latter at the current location on East First Street, and the former near Joseph's Men's Wear. -

The food markets were Enbun near Joseph's Men's Wear, Modern Food in the Kawasaki Building to the west of the Bank of Tokyo of California; Granada Market was on the north side of East First Street.

Two furniture and appliance stores were L.A. Mercantile on San Pedro Street at the current site of the JACCC, and the Narumi family was the operator. The other was Nisei Trading on East First Street owned by the Murayama brothers.

There were three Japanese and English dailies then: The Rafu Shimpo, the Kashu Mainichi and Shin Nichi Bei. The Rafu, owned by the Komai family, was to the west of L.A. Mercantile, Kashu, owned by Hiro Hishiki, had a liaison office on East First Street, and Shin Nichi Bei, owned by Saburo Kido, an attorney and a former JACL national president, was on the east side of East Second Street. As the executive staff to several community organizations, I visited these publishers almost daily to bring community news to them.

As I began writing, the fading fond memories of yesteryears came back to me. A great change has indeed occurred physically, culturally and socially in Little Tokyo. Today, Little Tokyo is in the capable hands of the new leadership and she is constantly adjusting herself to the new emerging environments.

I take my hat off and salute my dear friend Tom Kamei, who served as the president for three consecutive years of the Japanese Chamber of Commerce of Southern California to revitalize Little/Tokyo. Equally devoting her entire energy to this task is Frances Hashimoto of

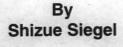




Photo by Leonard Covello, courtesy of Nelson Nagai

In the 1950s, Stockton's Japantown was a close-knit community struggling to get back on its feet after the internment.

've always felt strangely at home in San Francisco's Tenderloin and Skid Row neighborhoods. When I see a homeless alcoholic or a drug addict, I connect with the hurting person underneath the dingy exterior, and I'll frequently sit down on the sidewalk to talk to them. I like the fact that I've never felt disgusted or afraid of the homeless, but I've never fully understood why.

A trip to Stockton opened my eyes. As a bus monitor on a Japanese American history tour, I accompanied 40 folks to the city where my dad was born and raised. I hadn't been to Stockton in years. There's no "there" there. Stockton J-Town was demolished by urban "renewal" and replaced by parking lots and government buildings. The old Buddhist Church was flattened by the freeway.

I often think about my grandmother's hotel the way it was in the early '50s. She lived in a crumbling building on a decaying block near the Canal. To get there, we had to pick our way on vomitsplashed sidewalks past shambling panhandlers and passed-out drunks. We went up the threadbare stairs leading to the hotel and down a narrow creaking hall lined with closed doors. At the end of the hall Baachan would be waiting for us in her tiny sitting room. It was so cramped that she'd have to pull the table out so we could squeeze onto the davenport, then she'd push the table tightly against us to make enough room for her to get into the kitchen.

For a sheltered, middle-class Sansei kid, visiting her was an education. I could visualize how poor my dad had been, growing up with nine siblings in that hotel. But Baachan didn't seem to feel poor. She was constantly saying the Nembutsu (Buddhist prayer) and talking about the things in life she was grateful for — her family, her good friends, her health. ... It was this fragile, stooped old woman who taught me not to be afraid of the hulking men outside.

"Goodness and compassion were not based on externals," she told me. Beyond the grime-stiffened pants tied up with rope, the safetypinned overcoats and broken shoes, there was gentleness, hurt and kindness in the stubble-bearded faces.

She used to tell me, "If they offer you a piece of candy, accept with gratitude." I got lots of candy from gravel-voiced men who enveloped me in the sickly sweet aroma of muscatel. What's more important is I got to connect with the common humanity which we share with the most derelict among us.

On the tour, speaker Nelson Nagai talked about growing up Sansei in Stockton. During the postwar recovery period, most Nikkei households included three generations living together. Many of the neighborhood businesses were Nikkei, but J-Town, Chinatown and Manilatown were all jammed together.

Stockton Sansei grew up on the Southside in a tight-knit community filled with other Asians, African Americans and Latinos. They all got along okay. Nobody felt poor because everybody they knew was poor. For Nelson, it was a shock to go to high school and find out that the whole of America wasn't like his neighborhood.

Listening to Nelson's downhome, funny, and well-researched
presentation, I couldn't help but
wish more of America was like
that. Despite the absence of JTown, the Nikkei in Stockton
remain a close-knit community. On
the million-dollar grounds of the
"new" Buddhist Church, over 100
Stockton folks from Tomonokai
(seniors' group) shared a bento
lunch with the tour group. They
were uniformly warm, friendly and
welcoming.

A light bulb went off in my head.
"I'm a homie!" I thought.
"Although I'm Stockton onceremoved, I'm a home-girl, through and through!" And Baachan, I'm grateful.

(Reprinted courtesy of the Hokubei Mainichi.)



By the 1960s, Japantown was just a memory. City officials "cleaned up" Stockton by demolishing Asian American neighborhoods. This is Washington Street today.



A Jolly Christmas

2D's TRAVEL, INC.

la Road, Suite 220, San Diego, CA 92123

Sandra Hiroko Ojiri PRESIDENT

858 569-4033 FAX 858 569-0569



Benbough Chapel FD License No. 0480 3051 El Cajon Blvd. San Diego, CA 92104 (619) 283-7211

Fax (619) 283-3968

Todd A. Forbes General Manager

FDR No. 544

Since 1918 Benbough Mortuary has served the Japanese community of San Diego county.



Ouchi's Power Equipment

Power Equipment & Repairs Since 1947

5003 Imperial Ave. San Diego, CA 92113

Season's Greetings

Vernon T. & Shinobu Yoshioka 6968 Glenflora Ave. San Diego, CA 92119-2946 (619) 461-2010 E-mall: vty@juno.com





CALIFORNIA TRUST

Senior Vice President & Branch Manager (619) 446-1200

Emerald Plaza Office 402 West Broadway, Suite 190 San Diego, CA 92101





San Diego JACL Federal Credit Union

David Kawamoto	President
Masato Asakawa	Vice President
Eileen Takahashi	
Patricia Asakawa	Secretary
Umeko Kawamoto	Board Member
LeRoi RudeSupervisory	Committee Chairman

1031 25th St., Suite D, San Diego, CA 92102-2102 (619) 230-0313

Season's Greetings SAN DIEGO JACL, Inc.

2002 OFFICERS

President	Carol Kawamoto
	David Kawamoto
Secretary	Robert Ito
	Karen Tani

BOARD MEMBERS



Joe Horiye Dr. Miyoshi Ikeda Marleen Kawahara Sally Lorang Dennis Otsuji Tracy Scott Dr. Mitsuo Tomita Vernon Yoshioka



Carol Kawamoto, Chair Dr. Yuri Kaneda Hon. Gale Kaneshiro Jeanne Kashima James Yamate

OFFICE

1031 25th St., Suite D San Diego, CA 92102 telephone: (619) 230-0314



SEASONS GREETINGS



1000 CLUB LIFE TRUST MEMBERS

SAN DIEGO CHAPTER, INC. JAPANESE AMERICAN CITIZENS LEAGUE

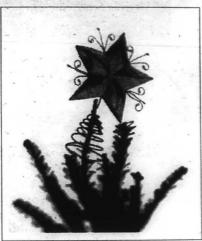
DR. EIJI C. AMEMIYA | BRUCE MOTO ASAKAWA | GEORGE ASAKAWA GLENN ASAKAWA | LARRY ASAKAWA | MASATO BRUCE ASAKAWA MOTO ASAKAWA | SHOJEDATE | FRED & BECKY HATASHITA | MASAMI HONDA NED IGUCHI | ISEN & HARUKO IGUCHI | RONALD J. IGUCHI ALAN IKEMURA, JR. | JONATHAN A. IKEMURA | MELODY S. IKEMURA KENJI IMA | DR. HARVEY A. & ROSE N. ITANO | MARTIN L. ITO | ROBERT P. ITO C. HOWARD IWASHITA | WALTER J. IWASHITA | MARGARET IWANAGA-PENROSE BOBBIE J. JOHNSON | ROBERT W. JOHNSON | ARTHUR & LILLIAN S. KAIHATSU LYNN KAIHATSU | TIM KAIHATSU | GARY A. KAKU | MARLEEN S. KAWAHARA DAVID & CAROL KAWAMOTO | UMEKO KAWAMOTO | JEFFREY KIDA SATOSHI KIDA | TOM KIDA | YUSAKU KUROIWA | DR. WESLEY MIZUTANI SUSAN MORIBE | DR. PAUL & MASAKO NAITOH | HIOMI & MARIE S. NAKAMURA ISAMU & PAULINE NAKAMURA | ARTHUR NISHIOKA | DEREK T. OBAYASHI KEITH A. OBAYASHI | NORMAN K. ORIDA | TOM & AYAKO SEGAWA WENDY SHIGENAGA | ROBERT K. SHIMAMOTO | DORIS SHIMIZU DR. SUSAN' A. SHIMOMAYE | ELSIE M. SOGO | KATSUMI J. TAKASHIMA JACK M. TAKEGUCHI | CECILIA TANABE | JOHN V. TANIDA DR. MITSUO TOMITA | GLENN TSUIDA | DR. PETER UMEKUBO GARY RAY UYEDA | RAYMOND UYEDA | RUTH UMEKO VOORHIES SHIGERU YAMASHITA | TOM YANAGIHARA | TOKIHIRA & BETTY T. YANO VERNON T. YOSHIOKA











We wish you and your family a happy holiday season.







senior housing



Seasons Greetings

2002 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Jeanne Elyea Robert Ito Glenn Kobayashi Ben Nakata Tom Ozaki Dick Takeuchi Ruth Voorhies

Gary Ishida David Kawamoto Harold Kuhn Dennis Otsuji Wendy Shigenaga Katie Uyeji James Yamate

1260 Third Avenue Chula Vista, CA 92011 Ph (619) 422-4951 • Fax (619) 422-7385

7721 Oakport St. Oakland, CA 94621 (510) 638-4457

Ray Hayame. **Bryan & Tracy**

2984 Via Bahia St. Alameda, CA 94502

Iovce M. Terao 559 Centre Ct. Alameda, CA 94502

FAMILY OF JIM AND LIL

1555 Lakeside Dr., #160 Oakland, Ca 94612

Best Wisher Sam & Hiko NAKASO

8633 American Oak Dr. San Jose, CA 95135

Season's Greete MAS TAKANO

1820 Pearl St. Alameda, CA 94501

Season's Best Wishes Anna **TOWATA**

639 Larchmont Isle Alameda, CA 94501

Dennis & Marsha TSUIIMOTO

& Family 2603 Stanford Street Union City, CA 94567

Yosh/Anah SUGIYAMA

7852 Surrey Lane Oakland, CA 94605

Season's Greetings

NISEI **PLASTICS**

Season's Greetings Dorothy and Joan NARAHARA 106 Garden Rd. Alameda, CA 94501

Tee Yoshiwara

801 Island Drive Alameda, CA 94502 Season's Best Wishes COOKIE

> **TAKESHITA** 1761 View Drive San Leandro, CA 94577

USHUIMA

. 385 Driftwood Lane Alameda, CA 94501

> Hi/Jean AKAGI

Nami

IWATAKI

4903 Maricopa St. Torrance, CA 90503

FAMILY OF Harry/Kay USHIJIMA 2692 Lakeview Dr. San Leandro, CA 94577 Shig & Meri HAVASHI

3028 Sweetwood Drive Lodi, CA 95242

Nancy Nakayama

8724 Don Carol Drive El Cerrito, CA 94530

> Hisa KUGE 801 Franklin #223

Oakland, CA 94607

Archie **UCHIYAMA**

11233 Kerrigan Oakland, CA 94605

Season's Best Wishes John & Christine Towata, Jr. Family

Kiyoshi/Tazuko NAITO

1574 - 9th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94122

Mike/Flo YO&HIMINE 607 Ashbury Ave. El Cerrito, CA 94530

Yas/Shige YAMASHITA

2532 - 62nd Ave. Oakland, CA 94605

Season's Greetings Alameda JACL

All addresses: Alameda, CA 945 MIKAMI, Toshi NAKAMURA, Sachi ...3114 El Sereno (02)1507 Chestnut St, Apt B (01) NAKANO, Mas & Ron1614 Pacific Ave (01) .1165 Sand Beach Pl (01) TAJIMA, Nancy
TAKEDA, Nellie
TANIGUCHI, Rev & Mrs Z and Family ...

Oakland, CA 946-

......2814 Bartlett St (02) ...1748-23rd Ave (06)

Season's Greetings

JOHN S. TOWATA FLOWERS



4420 Piedmont Avenu Oakland, California (510) 653-2414

2305 Santa Clara Avenue Alameda, California (510) 522-1314

Kaz/Jean Sato and Family

975 High Stre Alameda, CA 94501

Sue HAYAME 1838 Walnut Street Alameda, CA 94501

Terry USHIJÍMA Todd & Jill 500 Joaquin Street San Leandro, CA 94577

Season's Greeting Kitty Hirai

2160 Buena Vista Av Alameda, CA 94501



efore discussing our Japanese community in the United States and what it means to us, especially the Nisei generation, it might be meaningful to visit and talk about Japan and its social structures, as I know it. Being mindful of the fact that any generalization has exceptions, I will express my observations of the social structure of Japan and the Japanese over the years from my different perspective that I acquired over the years.

Ivan P. Hall, in his newly pub-lished book "Bamboozled," takes a look at Japan through American eyes, which is quite timely, confirming my thinking of our cultural values imported from Japan through our parents and the need for gradual shedding off of old cultural baggage, which I see persisting from time to time in Japanese American communities and organizations. I will not deal 58 with the political and economic

three basic, essential elements of social structure in Japan. Children are nurtured and cared for by the parents when they are young and then, in turn, they care for their parents when they are old. Employees are cared for by their employers just about for life, in terms of after-hour recreation and welfare during working hours. Finally, the rest of society is the responsibility of the government, which takes over the responsibilities that are not assumed by the parents and the employers

My understanding is that this form of infrastructure of Japan has not changed much over the years. You can obviously see that this is somewhat the reverse of the role that our parents, employers and government play in our society.

I was part of the Counter Intelligence Corps of the U.S. Occupation Forces in Japan from 1946 to 1947, my first experience in Japan, and I lived and worked in our Tokyo office from 1953 to 1955 as a practicing attorney. I was admitted as a Jun Kai-in, or quasi member of the Tokyo Bar Association, based on my qualification in New York, which was possible in 1953 immediately after the Peace Treaty was signed with

During the Occupation days, my contact with the Japanese was limited to interrogating Japanese Army veterans returning from Vladivostok, Karafuto, and other parts of Russia, since I was stationed in Hokkaido. However, it was my great fortune to befriend a Japanese doctor who was a membeen associating with his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, with whom I continue to socialize and exchange e-mail over these many years. They were devout Christians and this made our association with them that much easier because of certain shared values. We learned much about Japan and Japanese culture through them and they have proven to be great human beings.

During my professional career of nearly 50 years, I have been dealing and associating with Japan and Japanese culture in many parts of the world where they are doing business. I used to visit Japan two or three times a year when I was in active practice, since I always maintained and managed our Tokyo office. As a matter of fact I still do, although on a more limited scale, and I still visit it once or twice a year as necessary.

It is within this context that I write about a Japanese community in the United States at the request of the Pacific Citizen. The social and cultural structure of Japan is perfectly fine within Japan among the Japanese, as it has been a-way of life for generations from the feudal days and a period of isolation. It is so ingrained within Japan and its people that it may be difficult to change if, indeed, it is necessary to do so.

As Nisei, born and raised in the United States, our parents brought with them the Japanese social structure lock, stock and barrel. They were able to survive with it and enjoy their social life in their new land because they were in a

Japanese enclave, segregated but secure within it.

Of course, we were the beneficiaries of all of this to a large extent, except as we began to learn the ways of our country through school and other associations outside of the Japanese community. The world was small then except for the radio, which gave us some exposure to the outside world but not as extensively as in recent years. It gave us a certain degree of security at least at home in the family situation with many brothers and sisters, usually more than three or four in a family, and in our own community.

This type of setting was preferred, according to an African American mother, for her children were able to be with their own kind while growing up and it gave them a certain degree of comfort and security in such a setting.

But for World War II, much change may not have taken place in our Japanese community in Hawaii and on the mainland, especially on the West Coast, or if it did, it may have been very slow in coming about. The current situation is quite different, and changes are taking place very fast since the Sansei and subsequent generations do not seem to be interested in things Japanese and many of them can hardly speak Japanese.

This is also true among Americans in general in that there does not seem to be interest in Japan as there existed many years ago. A foundation I belong to learned that only 2,000 American

See SOGI/ page 63



By LUIS YAMAKAWA

was born in Lima, Peru, in 1933. Our activities usually revolved around our *Nibongo Gakko* (Japanese school), and *undokai* (sports events) was the most important activity.

At that time the school had about 1,000 grade students. In those days most of the Japanese and Peruvian students did not go beyond grade school. The girls graduated with two years of classes in cooking, sewing, etc., preparing them to help in the house. Before World War II, Japanese families would send their sons to Japan to continue their education, if they could find relatives to take care of them.

As far as a Nihonmachi, we didn't have anything in Peru similar to Little Tokyo in Los Angeles. During the '30s and '40s, my family lived mainly in the didn't of Jesus Maria where we had an enclave of four to six Japanese families living close together.

The Japanese Peruvian community is largely Okinawan (75 percent), and during those days many of the immigrants from Okinawa were not educated in the Japanese language, instead speaking their own language.

My parents spoke both Okinawan and Japanese perfectly. My father finished high school and my mother worked two years together with her sister as a child laborer in Osaka when she was 12 to raise money for the family to emigrate from Japan.

When we were growing up we used to mix Okinawan with Japanese. For example: I don't have money in Japanese is okane ga nai; in Okinawan, it's fingua neran. So when I went to Japanese school at the age of 6 I had to clean up my Japanese.

It is important for me to mention this division because it still has an impact in the Japanese Okinawan community in Peru today.

In the Japanese school everything was taught in Japanese, from arithmetic (sansu), reading (yomikata), etc. Spanish

(Castellano) was taught two hours a week as a secondary language by native teachers. Although we spoke Japanese in school, at home and at our friends' homes, we didn't speak Spanish very well.

Our conception of Peruvians was pretty negative: dorobo, musudo, usotsuki, étc. Their concept of us was also negative. We were all fifth columnists loyal only to the emperor and hiding guns in our small farms.

Japanese Peruvians had a very strong sense of community. During those days we spoke Japanese and Japanese customs were part of our daily lives. Before WWII the Japanese government treated us as their subjects. In fact, some of the Nisei who went to Japan were drafted into their army.

In 1940 there was a riot in Lima. Japanese stores and homes were looted and neither the police nor government did anything to stop it. That was the prelude of things to come after Pearl Harbor.

After the war broke out between the United States and Japan, the Peruvian government declared war against Japan and all our possessions were confiscated. Many were sent to U.S. concentration camps and to this day we are still fighting for redress and reparations for the Latin American Nikkei.

The Nihongo Gakko was also confiscated and turned into a primary and secondary school for girls. At the end of the war they couldn't give it back to us as the Chapultepec treaty stipulated. We never reclaimed the school because 1,000 Peruvian schoolgirls wouldn't have any place to go.

My father lost his small coffee shop and couldn't find a job in Lima after the war. He eventually went out to the mountain farms as a hand laborer to earn and meager wage. This went on for four

In Lima, I was 8-1/2 years old when these things started. I had to fight my way to school every day. One day when I was 9-1/2 I told my mother; "Okasan gakko kirai kara mo ikanai" ("I don't like school so I'm not going to go anymore"). She replied, "Daijobu nannimo nai,—ja—kao aratte genkide gakko ikinasai" ("Everything will be alight. Now, go wash up and cheerfully go to school"). I did as I was told. I washed my face with soap, and when I looked at the mirror, I said: "that won't do." I still had that Japanese face; soap wotldn't erase it. From then on I learned to live with it.

In 1945, after the war ended, my father came back to Lima and the Japanese community made use of the famous tanimoshi. This is a social, financial arrangement in which you raise capital without collateral. Your collateral is your honesty and willingness to pay your debt, and

your family and friends coming to your rescue in case of need.

So if we have 36 people involved in this circle and everyone brings \$2,000 a month, every month someone is taking \$72,000 a month and they invest it in buying businesses. In 36 months the cycle is completed and they can start over again but this time, with the business, they can double their contribution to \$4,000 and so on. If you can multiply that by 50 cycles you can see what could happen. In 10 years we owned all the small businesses in Lima.

My father also got involved in this tanimoshi and we bought a nice, large restaurant. All of us six kids worked at the with a baseball field, two tennis courts, an Olympic-size swimming pool, a 400-meter Olympic field, two soccer fields, a school, a restaurant, a large parking space, and a three-story building for the administration offices. Two-story-high walls surround this facility.

Today that large complex is in the middle of very expensive homes, and thanks to the Peruvian property taxing laws, the taxes are very small: The name of this complex is Estadio La Union.

We also have another building, Centro Cultural Peruano Japones, which is seven stories high and guarded day and night by the Peruvian police, who are very polite. They even salute you when you



restaurant and we eventually went on to college.

Today of course things have changed. There is mutual respect and the Nikkei in Peru are middle to upper-middle class.

This is a good example of community values and customs that saved us from poverty and ignorance. Our Japanese tradition in Peru is very important to us, without it we wouldn't have survived. During those difficult days we needed something to hang on to, and that was pride in our culture and ourselves. Nihonmachi in Peru is in our hearts and

By 1948 all the Japanese families contributed to buy a large piece of land, about six city blocks in the outskirts of Lima, and later built a sports complex enter the building. Here is where we have most of our social and civic activities.

There is a dekasegi phenomenon today where the poor young Nisei and Sansei in Peru are moving to Japan to work and also obtaining permanent residency. One-third of the Peruvian Nikkei have opted to stay in Japan.

Now they have Peruvian enclaves in Japan because many of them are not educated in the Japanese language and traditions, but their younger children are becoming Japanese. It is a full circle.

We have another phenomenon, and that is of the Japanese Peruvians in the United States. We estimate the number to be over 10,000. As a percentage of Nikkei left in Peru, — about 60,000 — it is a big percentage.

CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002



ERIC AKIRA TATE

JAPANESE CULTURAL & COMMUNITY CENTER OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA 1840 Sutter Street • San Francisco • California 94115-3220



INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE

Kevin D. Chin Senior Associate

1674 Post Street, Suite One San Francisco, CA 94115 www.svn.com

Fax: 415-922-2902

Best Wishes HOLIDAY SEASON





Happy New Year! 1765 Sutter St. Suite | San Francisco, CA 94115 phone: 415,346,1239 mail: heiwa@itov

Happy Holidays!



10% Discount for JACL Members

1700 Post Street San Francisco

JAPANTOWN

TANAKA DESIGN GROUP LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE LAND PLANNING AND URBAN DESIGN

> Robert Tanaka Principa!

1760 Buchanan Street, Suite 2 San Francisco, California 94115 Tel. 415.885.5345 Fax. 415.614.0325

Oriental Foods Since 1906

UOKI

day to Saturday

Happy Holidays

"confections that win affections"

RICKY OKAMURA ROBERT OKAMURA

K. SAKAI COMPANY

1656 Post St., San Francisco, CA 94115

BENKYODO CO.

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94115

1747 BUCHANAN STREET

9:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

ORIGAMI • Hand-made Papers Japanese Art Materials

Office Supplies Color & B/W Copies

Paper Tree

One block north of Japan Center

(415) 921-7100 1743 BUCHANAN MALL . SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115





Colma Japanese Cemetery

Established 1901

Everybody is saying, "so glad to have waited till now to have My own plot in the Colma Japanese Cemetery."
Traditional Japanese Garden entrance, most humble Tiniest burial ground for the Japanese ancestors.

If you were there you will notice how one can be Transferred to the post so easily

For more information

加州日系人慈恵会ーコルマ日本人墓地 Japanese Benevolent Society of California TEL (415) 771-3440 FAX (415) 931-6158

HAPPY HOLIDAYS!

FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO

Jeff Adachi Geri Handa John Handa Les Hata John Hayashi Nikki Hikari Yo Hironaka

Greg Marutani Frances Morioka Hisako Nagata Cressey Nakagawa Doug Nakatani Jerry Ono Nancy Satoda Gail Tanaka Cathy Terashita



S JAPANTOU

CALIFORNIA BANK TRUST

Hisako Nagata Vice President & Branch Manager (415) 923-0800

1696 Post Street San Fransisco, CA 94115

Happy New Year

皇

UNCOMMON COURAGE: **Patriotism**

and Civil Liberties

Videotape and newly released Teacher's Guide



UNCOMMON COURAGE: Patrictim and Civil Libertice is an award documentary revealing the little-known story of Military Intelligence (MIS) soldiers during World War II and the Allied Occupation of Japan. unprecedented foctage and rare photographs, it shows the physical and echallenges faced by these soldiers during and after the war. Video length A newly published Teacher's Guide complete with lesson plans, 56 available.

cluded) - Total: \$	-
	1
Exp. Date:	100

JACL EXECUTIVE BOARD

Ryan Honda Sox Kitashima

Isaac Yamagata



PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002

GENERAL PARTNERS PHONE: (415) 922-1244 FAX: (415) 922-5820

Come and Visit Us in Japantown



th, Life and Workers Compensation.

1375 Sutter Street Ste 100 San Francisco, CA 94109

Phone: (415) 247-1610 Fax: (415) 777-0258



Happy Holidans

LOWELL G. KIMURA CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

1750 BUCHANAN STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115 TELEPHONE (415) 771-0272 • FAX (415) 771-0488

MICHAEL NOLAN PAINTING

Contractor License #614016

Quality

Commercial * Residential * Interior * Exterior

Michael A Nolan

E-Mail: mnolan2@juno.com

Voice Mail: 415.665.8017 Mobile Phone: 415.307.0168

Season's Greetings

The Japanese American National Library

KARL KAORU MATSUSHITA DIRECTOR

(1619 Sutter Street)

P.O. Box 590598 San Francisco, CA 94159-0598 U.S.A. Telephone: (415) 567-5008

Extending Our Good Wishes To You!



Friends of Hibakusha 1765 Sutter Street San Francisco, CA 94115 (415) 567-7599

Shogo Yamada



1581 Webster St., Suite 221 Kinokuniya Building (2nd Floor) San Francisco, CA 94115 Telephone : 415 / 441-6867



MASANORI OKUDA VICE PRESIDENT

JAPAN CENTER OFFICE, 1-104 1675 Post STREET SAN FRANCISCO CAUFORNIA 94115 415 202 0357 Fax 415 202 0369 E-MAIL:MASANORI.OKUDA@UBOC.COM

Pacific Eye Associates

George H. Tanaka, M.D. Anterior Segment Surgery

2100 Webster Street, Suite 214 San Francisco, CA 94115 Tel. (415) 923-3007 Fax (415) 923-6586 www.pacificeye.com

Drug Store & Medical Supplies Inc.

Jan Yonemoto

Pharm.D./Mastectomy Fitter

121 Tunstead Avenue, San Anselmo, CA 94960 (415) 454-1451

aponica

floral & gift boutique

Valerie Nara

5503 California Street (at 17th Avenue) San Francisco, California 94121 tel: 415-668-8663 fax: 415-668-8763

Higa Automotive

Terri M. Higa 1125 Mission Street, (Near 7th, Lower Level), SF CA 94103 Tel: (415) 431-5106



SENIOR ASSISTED LIVING COMMUNITY

Excellence in Personal Care and Assistance in a Home Environment

24 hours staffing, housekeeping, medication monitoring, laundry service, fine dining, creative activity program and more.

7450 Moeser Lane El Cerrito, CA 94530 510 528 7450 License No. 075600391

a pratition of the state of the s

Peace and Good Will to All

rui nomigo are in can	Translate almost stated	
From the Physicians of San Franc	cisco/Bay Area	
Yasuko Fukuda, MD, Pediatrician	3905 Sacramento St.	752-8038
Dean R. Hirabayashi, MD, Ophthalmologist	291 Geary St., Suite 700	362-3364
Clyde Ikeda, MD, Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery	1199 Bush St., Suite 640	775-1199
Dichard I Magra MD Intermiet	2020 California C+ #416	207 0000

364 199 387-8800 Richard J. Moore, MD, Internist ... 3838 California St., #416 George H. Tanaka, MD, Ophthalmologist.. 2100 Webster #214 923-3007 Michael Toriumi, DPM, Podiatrist. 2477 Chestnut St. 921-1922 John I. Umekubo, MD. Internal Medicine1674 Post St., Suite 3 931-5182 Kenneth S. Yamamoto, MD, Oncology, Int. Med. 2645 Ocean Ave., Suite 305 337-2121 Marc Wakasa, MD, Physical Medicine & Rehab. 2250 Hayes St.

750-5762 From the Dentists of San Francisco/Bay Area Ann Azama, DDS, MS, Pediatric Dentistry 384 11th Ave. 668-0600 Gail H. Duffala, DDS 291 Geary St., Suite 711 986-0382 Robert K. Fujii, DDS .450 Sutter St. 391-6660 Les Hata, DDS. .5277 College Ave., #106, Oakland (510) 653-7012 lames T. Havashi, DDS 291 Geary St., Suite 711 986-0382 Diane M. Hiura, DDS 500 Spruce St., Suite 203 752-5244 Brion A. Hu. DDS 3 Embarcadero Promenade Level 693-0888 450 Sutter St., Suite 1512 James Kobayashi, DDS, MscD 989-3322 450 Sutter St., Suite 2203 Robert Koshiyama, DDS, MscD, Endodontist 956-6050 Lawrence H. "Chip" Nakamura, DDS .1622 Post St. 567-5200 Gary G. Nomura, DDS .4411 Geary Blvd., Suite 302 752-8585 490 Post St., Suite 711 Donald H. Oga, DDS. 421-1332 Tats Ogawa, DDS. 180 Montgomery St., Suite 2440 398-4110 Dean Osumi, DDS .1622 Post St. 567-5200 Dennis D. Shinbori, DDS 1788 Sutter St., Suite 201 563-2000 490 Post St. Suite 711 Shig Shinhira, DDS 421-1332 Jerry H. Watanabe, DDS, Orthodontist 291 Geary St., Suite 711 986-0382 Theodore T. Uyemoto, DDS .1622 Post St. 563-5800 Craig Y. Yonemura, DDS, MS, Periodontist .500 Sutter St. #808 391-5191

From the Optometrists of San Francisco/Bay Area 1418 Polk St. Hiura, Hiura & Mark, ODs. 776-2352 Wong & Totsubo, ODs. 1826 Buchanan St., Suite A 931-1903

From the Attorneys of San Francisco/Bay Area Steven Joshua Doi, Attorney 220 Montgomery St., #900 788-8968 Glenn S. Sugiyama, Attorney 538 Green St 986-0460 Steven G. Teraoka, Attorney 981-3100 .1006 Mills Bldg., 220 Montgomery St. George Yamasaki, Jr., Attorney. 391-3000

SAN FRANCISCO



Grant T. Tomioka

1731 Buchanan Street San Francisco, CA 94115 Tel. (415) 921-9000 Fax. (415) 921-0764

SPECIALIZING IN FINE JAPANESE DISHWARE HASHIKO, BIZEN, ARITA YAKI & HANY HORE

DAIKOKU & SHIKI

JAPAN CENTER (Kintetru Building) 1737 POST STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

TEL. 415.563.4550 FAX. 415.749.0765 F-MAIL: SHIKISF@aol.com JAPANESE FILM Many Tapes with English Subtitles



Japan VIDEO & MEDIA Inc.

Video, DVD, Toys, CD and more 1737 Post Street * San Francisco, CA 94115 Tel: (415) 563-5220



1790 SUTTER ST., SAN FRANCISCO, PIIONE 931-8165



2031 Bush Str 2031 Bush Street San Francisco, CA 94115 Tel 415.922.8898 • Fax 415.922.0135 email: nlfchildcare@yahoo.com website: www.nlfchildcare.org



HOKUBEI # MAINICHI

1746 Post Street, San Francisco, CA 94115 (415) 567-7325 Fax: (415) 567-1110

HAPPY HOLIDAYS from

San Francisco/Bay Area Nikkei Singles

of the Japanese Cultural & Community Center of Northern California

1840 Sutter St., Ste. 100 San Francisco, CA 94115 415-567-5505 Contact: Marjorie Fletcher

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT SALES, RENTALS

Insurance HOME, AUTO

BUSINESS

Season's Greetings

T. OKAMOTO & CO.

ALLEN M. OKAMOTO

TAKEO OKAMOTO IKUKO KINOSHITA VITA RODRIGUEZ JAMES YONASHIRO **EMIKO YAMAMURA TOM** JONATHAN PEACHER

SETSUKO HANDA DERRELL W. GEE **RON KAGEHIRO** H. KURAHASHI TAMIKO UMEDA

1832 Buchanan St., #202 San Francisco, CA 94115 (415) 931-6290

Season's Greetings

Best wishes for a Happy New Year

MIYAKO HOTEL SAN FRANCISCO

Radisson

1625 Post Street San Francisco, CA 94115 Phone 415.992.3200 Toll-Free Res. 800.533.4567



SOKO

MASAO ASHIZAWA

sco. CA 94115 Telephone: 931-55 स्वत्रस्य सम्बद्धस्य सम्य सम्बद्धस्य सम्य सम्बद्धस्य सम्य सम्बद्धस्य सम्बद्यस्य सम्बद्धस्य सम्बद्यस्य सम्बद्धस्य सम्बद्धस

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

JAPAN CENTER GARAGES

1610 Geary Boulevard, San Francisco, CA 94115

N D н A . ARCHITECT

E N Z

2813 18th Stre San Francisco - CA 94110 T: 415 • 642 • 7990 F: 415 . 920 . 2809

MAIN GARAGE **FILLMORE ST. ANNEX GARAGE**

Enter on Fillmore Street Between Post and Geary Streets Open 7 Days 6:30 a.m. to 1:30 a.m.

We Offer 920 Parking Spaces Clean, Well Lighted and Secure with Easy Access to MUNI 38 Geary - 22 Fillmore - 2 Clement - 3 Jackson Bus Lines

nikkei

nikkei FAMILY Magazine Your source for Japanese American

cultural and historical information. For subscription information: 415-202-7909



PEARL & FAROKH MONEMZADEH OWNERS

1		WHILE YOU SHOP.
7	PARKING R	ATES
(PARAING K	AILO

0-1 Hour \$ 6.50 4-5 Hours 1-2 Hours 2.50 5-6 Hours \$ 8.00 2-3 Hours 3.75 6-7 Hours \$ 10.00 3-4 Hours 5.00 7 - 24 Hours \$ 12.00 Motorcycles \$ 3.00 Per Day \$ 12.00 Per Day Lost Ticket

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL ENTER Between 6:00 & 9:30 A.M. EXIT Before 7:00 P M MONDAYS through FRIDAYS

Enter on Geary Boulevard or

. Open Monday through Friday

6:00 a.m. to 2:30 a.m.

Saturday and Sunday 24 Hours

Post at Webster Streets 7

MONTHLY PARKING \$ 125 M CAR POOL \$ 75.00

Validated Parking Available - Contact Participating Merchant

CERTAIN RESTRICTION APPLIES TO RECEIVING VALIDATION ALL VALIDATIONS MUST BE OBTAINED FROM PARTICIPATING MERCHANT ONLY ONE VALIDATION PER TICKET HONORED

For More Information Call (415) 567-4573

ing school they brought home stories about Christmas. It happened slowly at first, but by the time of the evacuation, almost all the families observed Christmas. Canada ation. Generally the Issei had a strong influence and often helped arrange marriages of young Issei with older Nisei girls, who promptly lost their Canadian citizenship, became aliens, and were treated as such during the war.

The hostile political and social climate in Surrey was sparked by

them on how the Japanese community could help with the war effort. The meeting started amusingly when the Issei leader asked the group to sing "O Canada" and no one had the key to unlock the piano.

When the evacuation came, Surrey families decided to go to the from Surrey did not have a place to return to. Besides, it was not until April 1949, four years after the war was over, that the Japanese were allowed to return to the restricted area

Perhaps only two or three returned to Surrey to start over, but at least one fortunate Issei became

very wealthy as land prices shot up. The sugar beet families endured hard work and eventually succeeded in creating better lives for themselves. Their Nisei children graduated from universities and scattered throughout big cities in Canada and several went to the United States. Today there is no Japanese community in Surrey, and Japanese culture can be found only in places like the Japanese Canadian museums and retirement facilities.

The book, "Who Was Who: Pioneer Japanese Families in Surrey and Delta," by Michael Hoshiko, has

over 500 photographs showing what life was like in Surrey and Delta before WWII. The book may be secured from the State Library of California in Sacramento, the Seattle Public Library and other public and university libraries, and also from Nikkei Books in Toronto.



Photo courtesy of Mike Hoshiko

Japanese language class students with their teacher the Buddhist priest (about 1935).

does not have a separation of church and state rule, so some Christian religious services were conducted in school buildings and some Nisei attended.

Very few marriages among older Nisei took place prior to the evacuthe Surrey Canadian Parliament member in Ottawa. Neither Nisei nor naturalized Issei could vote in British Columbia, so Japanese Canadians had no political power. When Canada went to war in 1939 the Issei leaders asked a Canadian Surrey Women's group to advise

to work camps and the women and children to evacuation camps. Since in Canada all the Japaneseowned farmlands in the restricted area were expropriated, farmers

sugar beet farms so they could be

father and older sons would be sent

together as a family. If not, the

rights or best interest of the other.

Over the course of 15 years, having traveled seven times around the world on all kinds of international business for my clients, to every country in South America except Uruguay, to many countries in Europe including Poland and Russia, and even to Liberia, Senegal and the Ivory

SOGI

(Continued from page 58)

students were studying in Japan, while over 46,000 students from Japan were studying in the United States.

Japan is an important economic power in our global situation today, second only to the United States. During good times, they have laid the foundation in the United States from which they could spring forward to greater things in the global economic and political world. I believe that they have done much more than any other foreign country, except perhaps Israel and the Jews, in influencing us Americans to see them as they want to be seen. Major Jewish organizations in the United States, it is reported, have over 50,000 students in major colleges and universities with whom they can communicate almost immediately.

The language is a strong roadblock for many Americans and also the fact that Japan is a tightly knit society; it is difficult to understand their language and culture without having a long stay in Japan. While we in the Japanese community are able to speak the language, we have started to shed off some of the cultural values that came to us through our immigrant parents because they were not convenient or were a hindrance if we did not live in a Japanese community. Our society has been an open, free and individualistic society, perhaps narcissistic and egotistic, but there is much introspection that prevails in our daily lives.

fter serving in the Army and leaving for New York after college, I was completely detached from the

In a completely multicultural society like New York, where you come across thousands of people daily with no names who come from 189 countries around the world speaking different languages, the Japanese culture was as foreign to them as theirs was to me.

Japanese community, culture and mindset which were imbued in me. It gave me security and a feeling that I was as good as the next person, but I was always mindful of George Orwell's statement: "Some people are more equal than others."

In a completely multicultural society like New York, where you come across thousands of people daily with no names who come from 189 countries around the world speaking different languages, the Japanese culture was as foreign to them as theirs was to me. On the surface, there was mutual respect to the extent that no one impinged on the welfare,

Coast in Africa, it became apparent to me that many of the cultural values that were handed to me by my parents did not quite fit outside of Japan and a Japanese community.

One example is the group-oriented practice in Japan that does not allow for individualism — a fundamental value for us in America. I have seen this in practice in Japanese communities by JA organizations made up of younger generations. This particular aspect of Japanese-ness can adversely affect the best interest of the organization since the tendency of the minority is to follow the majority, only for the sake of har-

mony, or wa, whether the decision is for the good of the organization or not. There are many other examples of Japanese cultural aspects that came to us through our parents that may still be alive in practice in our Japanese communities that may not fit our social practices in the United States.

In conclusion, a Japanese community has served its purpose for which it was initially established and it should now concentrate on JAs acting as a bridge between the United States and Japan, which "stand at polar extremes in the way their societies are organized," according to Glen S. Fukushima in Tokyo.

This will be a great contribution on our part, to be able to have Americans understand Japan better, as it will improve our relations with them. On the other hand, we should not be advocates of Japan in any way. Japan may be very sensitive to criticism or negative comments and the JA communities could contribute greatly through their programs for better understanding of Japan.

of course, JAs are best qualified, since some of us know the language and it is in our blood to be able to explain Japan without becoming their advocates on issues that arise between the United States and Japan. As Ivan Hall suggests, more Americans should study Japan and the language so that we can relate to them more effectively, and invest more time and money in doing this.

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002

SAN FRANCISCO

IC Financial Group INVESTMENT SECURITIES

a division of Emmell A. Larkin Company, Inc.

Ken Takeshita INVESTMENT EXECUTIVE

1111 BAYHILL DRIVE, SUITE 270 SAN BRUNO, CALIFORNIA 94066 (888) 266-8137 (650) 266-8101 FAX (650) 266-8110

Dennis Mize Painting

San Francisco, CA 94122

Tel (415) 998-5757 Fax (415) 543-7711

ASHLEY & McMULLEN 6th ave. & geary blvd., san francisco, ca 94118 415/751-8403

BEN YOSHIKAWA



2401 BUSH STR CO CALIFORNIA 94115



EXCALIBER

AUTOWORKS FOREIGN DOMESTIC

250 NAPOLEON, UNIT F SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94124 (415) 285-1469 OR 285-1482 ALAN TAKESHITA

NEWCAL INDUSTRIES

Canon Copiers — Printers — Fax — Scanners Rod Manning 415.374.8160 10% Discount with Ad

DARLENE CHENG MASAMORI **Exclusive Agent**

Season's Greetings

You're in good hands.

Allstate Insurance Company 1792 26th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94122 Bus (415) 664-8205 FAX (415) 664-3918 CA Lic. #0653834



i. handa construction

(415) 626-9355 1034 folsom street, san francisco, ca 94103





Electrical Contractor Lic. No. 712456

Gary Uyeda

Tel./Fax (415) 469 - 5414 Pager (415) 804 - 5727





YAMATO **AUTO REPAIR**

March and Michael Dobashi 1710 Pine St. San Francisco, CA 94109



HANA ICHI FLOWERS FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS 3231 PIERCE STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94123

Нарру Holidays!



441 - O'Farrell Street, San Francisco, CA 94102 Telephone : (415) 474-3900, (800) 826-2521 Fax: (415) 771-6311

Mitchell Lam * Joan Tanaka



our waiting room



360 Post Street, 8th Floor Union Square San Francisco, CA 94108-

> Tel: 415/788-9000 FAX: 415/398-3887







a healthy and safe holiday season

WWW.NAWHO.ORG



TB.: 650.871.0290 # FAX: 650.875.4204 # 226 Miler Avenue # South Sen Francisco, CA 94080

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002

(Continued from page 42)

Young wondering in his speech to the Sunset Club: "Why is a Japanese being allowed to print a Japanese paper in Seattle? All the Japanese in America should be locked up." We thought then, for pete's sake, we had nothing to do with the war. A month later (February), the Great Northern Daily folded. Then another month later (March), the North American Times was shut down. Shortly thereafter, the Japanese American Courier had to quit. And then, as Young had advocated, the Japanese indeed were uprooted and locked up.

The Seattle Post-Intelligencer (a.k.a. P-I) handled the Young story differently by printing not a word about his remarks about the Japanese newspapers and the "lock-up."

But Nihonmachi never forgot the Rev. Emery Andrews of the Japanese Baptist Church, Father Tibesar of Maryknoll and Albert Bonus (the Englishman) for standing up for our cause.

Nihonmachi II was born shortly after the end of WWII when JAs faced an economic throwback of at least 50 years. Early on, the returning veterans fought job discrimination. But the determined vets were not to be denied. They used their trump card — the G.I. Bill of Rights — to go on to trade schools and colleges. When job opportunities opened up, they were ready to be accepted and prove their mettle. The North American Post

(Hokubei Hochi) started publishing in 1945. The Post kept the Issei informed on what was going on in Nihonmachi. But the Post had no English section. Thus, the Northwest Times, an all-English newspaper for JAs, began publishing in 1947.

In its first year, the Northwest Times sponsored the Nisei Hour Inspirational Award.

The Northwest Times suspended publication in 1955. Twenty-eight years later, in 1983, the Post added an English section (Northwest Nikkei) to accommodate Nisei and Sansei readers.

Some of our friends at that time included the Seattle Post-

and character of the territory once dominated by the Japanese.

"There goes the neighborhood?"
Of course not.

This observer thinks the future is bright for this area now recognized as the International District. If these people who call themselves Asian Americans work together, they

North American Post North American Times

Great Northern Daily

Japanese American Courier

Northwest Nikkei

Northwest Times

over radio station KEVR as well as a baseball league and a Northwest Invitational Basketball Tournament. The *Times*' centerpiece was its allstar team that captured the consolation trophy in the 3rd Annual Northwest Invitational Baseball Tournament in July 1950. Dick Stanton, a young, skinny *hakujin* pitcher, won two games and also hit a home run for the *Times*' all-stars. For his outstanding play, Dick was awarded the Matt Tanaka

Intelligencer's legendary columnist Royal Brougham, who was instrumental in the elimination of the color ban in bowling, and famed Seattle Times' columnist Emmett Watson, who saluted the 442nd veterans as "these most loyal of all loyal Americans" in the Feb. 4, 1993. issue.

Today, Nihonmachi is not as it once was. The influx of people of Vietnamese, Korean and Thai descent has changed the landscape should do well. The Seattle JACL, the Nisei Veterans Committee, the sporting world and the groups collecting documents for posterity all appear to be busy. Then, there is Tomio Moriguchi's Uwajimaya.

News that Nihonmachi has "died" is premature. Nihonmachi, once a site where vital businesses flourished and catered mainly to the Japanese, may have shrunk, but its spirit — the spirit of giving, the spirit of caring — remains as strong as ever, thanks to scores and scores of volunteers.

ODOI

(Continued from page 49)

raised gardens and studied lessons in English and subjects on the American way of life.

The boys and girls picnicked, swam and gathered shellfish along the sandy beach, and hiked, fished, and picked edible plants and berries along the woods and a creek that ran down between the houses. They formed friendships in school and at Presbyterian

and at Presbyterian and Nazarene Churches, which have lasted up to present times. Never again in long lifetimes would they find such an ideal, carefree environment.

hen the sawmill closed in 1930, all the Japanese

1930, all the Japanese moved to other areas in Washington. They were further scattered across the country during the World War II evacuation and the subsequent relocation.

Though shocked and embittered at losing home and property and being interned without any evidence of wrongdoing, Mukilteo Nisei maintained their faith and offered their lives for America. Most fought with the 442nd Regimental Combat Team in Europe and contributed to its reputation as "the most decorated unit of its size in the United States Army." Others volunteered for the Military Intelligence Service in the Pacific theater.

The extraordinary military records of Japanese Americans transformed hatred against them, aroused by the war against Japan, into respect and Seattle area, and often attended the annual Mukilteo Festival.

In 1991 they held a JA reunion, where members came from as far as Boston and New Jersey. It was there that the idea of a memorial to their happy childhood was initiated.

Because of good race relations, Mukilteo Nisei blended well into the American mainstream, many developing careers in business or professions. One example is George

more promising careers.

Mukilteo exemplifies how most Japanese communities, built by hard-working Issei on farms and other labor intensive industries, have largely disappeared as the well-educated, affluent younger generations move away to cities and the suburbs. Some of their grandchildren are physically indistinguishable from the American mainstream because of frequent intermarriages. To them the

Mukilteo monument will be a perpetual reminder of their roots — that they are fulfilling lofty dreams of talented, ambitious Issei who immigrated to America for wealth and a better way of life.

Like short
Japanese poems, the memorial
says much, much more than
meets the eye. The paper crane
symbolizes memories of happy
childhoods that influenced lives
of the Nisei. They aspired to
impossible goals — and
achieved them! May the Sansei
and Yonsei revive the spirit and
dedication of the Issei and Nisei
that have won great blessings for
all JAs.

"To them the Mukilteo monument will be a perpetual reminder of their roots — that they are fulfilling lofty dreams of talented, ambitious Issei who immigrated to —America for wealth and a better way of life."

high esteem as "model minority." And their faith was redeemed beyond their fondest expectations as the American people atoned for their wartime mistakes in countless ways!

Like other sawmill camps, many Mukilteo Nisei settled in the East and Midwest after the war and raised families. Eventually, most returned to the familiar surroundings of the Tokuda, leader of the boy's group, who started several drug stores in Seattle. His son Kip was elected state representative from West Seattle and his daughter Wendy became a news anchor in San Francisco, being woted the most popular telecaster in the Bay Area several times. Others have also done well in less publicized ways; and their children have embarked on even

CIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 200

65

SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

Beason's Grootings

Wesley T. Uyehara, M.D.

1237 E. Main St. Alhambra, CA 91801 HOLIDAY CHEERS

James and Dr. Mary Oda

17102 Labrador St. Northridge, CA 913258

Happy Holidays

Dr. Morris & Mrs. Susan **NAKAMURA** Brett, Troy and Greg

18808 Bermuda St. Northridge, Calif. 91326

нарру ноціраув THE TSUTSUI FAMILY

DR. ARTHUR & MRS. IEAN Allan, Duane, Dawn, Megan & Myles, Neil, Kelly & Ocean Reef

19222 Clymer St. Northridge, Calif. 91326 Happy Holidays

Albert S. Isa CPA

Best Wishes

DRS. **DAVID & DONNA** UYEHARA

....15576 View Ridge Lane, Granada Hills 91344

Happy Holidays Matsuda Dental Arts

Tommy T. Matsuda, C.D.T. . Lindy M. Matsuda 22720 Ventura Blvd., Ste 1, Woodland Hills, CA 91364 (818) 225-0455

CUSTOM DESIGNING

TRI-ARTS

ALLAN H. TOKUNAGA (818) 982-4236

Silk Screen Printing 7854 Lankershim Blvd., North Hollywood, CA 91605 HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Holiday Cheers

Dr. Bo and Mrs. Ikuyo SAKAGUCHI

AKUTAGAWA DENTAL STUDIO

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Charles Shoda and Associates

ROBERT AKUTAGAWA

MERIT REALTY

6325 Topanga Cyn Blvd., #233 Woodland Hills, CA 91367

| The Nort KAWAMOTO, Doreen Michi10822 Stagg St, Sun Valley 91352

KONDA, Sono KUBOTA, Pat.

YOSHIDA, Ronald/Miye .

DOI, Thomas/Sachie15576 View FROST, Scott/Elizabeth; David, Michael

KUBOTA, Pat
KUSHIDA, Albert/Mitzt; Doreen
NAKADA, Harry/Helen
NISHIZAKA, John/Harriet; Scott, Stacey, Steve, Susan
NISHIZAKA, John/Harriet; Scott, Stacey, Stacey, Steve, Stacey, Stac OTSUKI, Harry/Kathy SHIGEKUNI, Phil/Marion SHIRAKI, Geraldine 17534 Orna Dr. Granada Hills 91344

Season's Greetings

All Post Offices in State of California ARAKAWA, Wallace/May21637 Ambar Dr, Woodland Hills 91364 ASAOKA, Lyle/Mitsu

20784 Tribune St, Chatsworth 91311 9687 Stonehurst Äve, Shadow Hills 91352 9531 Melvin Ave, Northridge 91324 19615 Vintage St, Northridge 91324 TAKAHASHI, Alan/Sue.....

TANIHANA, Jami...... UYEHARA, Sam/Terry ... YAMAGUCHI, Sumi..... YAMAMOTO, Takenori YAMASHITA, Mas/Norma Jean ...10720 Baton Rouge Ave, Northridge 9132610836 Des Moines Ave, Northridge 91326

FRANCISCO





SUNSET MUSIC

Musical Instruction
Musical Instruments
Piano Tuning

Tues-Fri 10-600 p
Sat 10-5pen
Closed Sunday
& Monday

(415) 731-1725 2311 Irving St. (near 24th Ave.) San Francisco

Exchanges

OWNER, SHIG TSUCHIYAMA

Valley-Wide Listings

West Valley Nursery

Homes - Investment - Properties - Business Opportunities

7810 Lankershim Blvd., North Hollywood, CA 91605

HOUSE & GARDEN PLANTS, TREES GARDEN SUPPLIES, GARDEN TOOLS

19035 VENTURA BLVD TARZANA, CALIFORNIA 91356 (818) 342-2623

HOSPITAL

JOCELYN CARTER

2655 Bush Stree San Francisco, CA 94115 415 / 922-4141 Fax 415 / 922-2319 omm@earthlink.net

ALEX KOUSTAS

Lic. #372705

WINDOW CONTRACTORS, INC. Finest Quality Replacement Windows - Since 1959

811 Cesar Chavez Street San Francisco, CA 94124

Tel: (415) 826-6670 (800) 564-6670 Fax: (415) 826-6635

Best Wishes

Asian Pacific Islander Legal Outreach formerly Nihonmachi Legal Outreach

1188 Franklin Street, Suite 202 1100 Franklin Street, Sulfe 202
San Francisco, CA 94109 (415)567-6255
1212 Broadway, Sulte 400
Oakland, CA 94612 (510)251-2846
www.nlo-law.com

www.youngaznlife.org amily violence prevention, wills, trusts, nity & legal services for seniors, wome immigration, n, youth & familie

NAOAKI UYEMURA

MICKEY UYEMURA

Asia Plumbing, Inc.

1354 - 31st AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94122

(415) 731-8085 FAX (415) 731-0280

SAN FERNANDO VALLEY JACL CHAPTER

2003 BOARD

President	Tak Yamamoto
Program ChairJami Tanihara,	Naney Takayama
Coordinating Council Rep	Ooreen Kawamoto
Treasurer	Tom Doi
Recording Secretary	Sono Kondo
Corresponding Secretary	
Cheer Committee Chair	Mitzi Kushida
Nominations and Election Chair	
Membership/Insurance Chair	
Civil Rights	Phil Shigekuni
Civil Rights	(ubota/Sachie Doi
Newsletter and Circulation	Brian Moriauchi
Scholarship Chair	Sumi Yamaguchi
District Delegate	
Carnival Chair/Nikkei Village Rep.	
Recognition Chair	
Publicity	Naomi Suenaka
Historian	Alan Takahashi
Historian	Wendy Hirota.
Nancy Oc	da & Sam Uvehara

Beason's Greetings

Fukui Mortuary FD# 808



FOR OVER 50 yrs. Cultural & Recreational Activities

San Fernando Valley Japanese American Community Center



COMMUNITY CENTER

(818) 899-1989 12953 BRANFORD ST., PACOIMA, CA 91331

Cloud may Blessings

Dr. Clifford & Mrs. Beverly OYAMA

Jeffrey, Erin & Randi

412 San Fernando Mission Rd. San Fernando, CA 91340

Peace & Joy Dr. Mark & Mrs. Loreen

Uyehara and Sarah

15989 Yarnell St. Sylmar, CA 91342

the 🕮 Greetings to All japanese *
garoen



The San Fernando Valley is home to an authentic "Japanese Garden," created by noted Japanese garden designer, Dr. Koichi Kawana. Docent-led tours by ap-pointment only. Open strolling some afternoons and Sundays, please call for in-formation. Entry \$3, Seniors and children are \$2. Phone: (818) 756-8166.

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER

2002

'Little Tokyo: Changing Times, Changing Faces'



Fugetsu-do, one of the oldest businesses in Little Tokyo, Los Angeles, will turn 100 years old next year. It is also one of many stories of people and places which will be profiled in the Japanese American Historical Society of Southern California's third installation of "Nanka Nikkei Voices."

ittle Tokyo: Changing Times, Changing Faces" will be the title of the third publication of the Japanese American Historical Society of Southern California's "Nanka Nikkei Voices," or "Voices of Southern California Japanese Americans."

The idea for a JAHSSC publication that carried stories from primary sources was planted about 12 years ago when Kanshi S. Yamashita, PhD, proposed a crossgenerational collection of oral

The idea lay fallow until 1995 when Iku Kiriyama reopened the discussion of a "grassroots" publication. The membership selected "Voices" as the publication title, and member Harry Honda suggested adding "Nanka Nikkei" to align the title with our organization.

Brian Niiya was recruited as the editor and he suggested "Resettlement Years 1945-1955" as the title for "Nanka Nikkei Voices I" ("NNV I") since little had been written about the years after the end of World War II and the closing of the internment camps.

At about this time in the planning, the Civil Liberties Public Education Fund was carrying out its mandate to support projects that would educate the public about the incarceration experience. The Nanka Nikkei Voices publication committee applied and received a \$12,000 grant. "Resettlement Years" was published in 1998, with stories submitted by 47 people from the Southern California community (past and present). In 2002, "NNV II" was pub-

lished with the title "Turning Points" suggested by member Dr. Jack Fujimoto. The focus was on turning points that were largely due to the writers' Japanese American ethnicity or heritage. Fifty-seven people from a broader cross-section of the community submitted stories, and NNV II: "Turning Points" sold out in October. (A few copies are currently available at the Japanese American National Museum bookstore.)

"Little Tokyo" was one of two titles suggested by Kiriyama for NNV III and it was adopted by the committee. The idea came about after a chance meeting with Brian Kito at Mitsuru Grill the morning the rehab of the old Far East Café was unveiled. Iky and George Kiriyama talked with Brian over coffee and listened to him reminisce about the history of Little Tokyo. The thought hit them that here was a Sansei talking about people and places that were gone, and his words - the history were being lost.

Ethnic cultural enclaves have all been undergoing changes over the decades as economics and social assimilation moved boundaries or created new neighborhoods, often reflecting new immigration and generations of American-born citizens. Chinatown and Koreatown have moved to form new enclaves, leaving the original "towns" to new immigrants.

The survival of Little Tokyo has been the subject of conversation since the first Nisei Week was organized to attract JAs to do their shopping in Little Tokyo. Businesses intimately associated

with people's memories of Little Tokyo are largely gone, but a few are still surviving, such as Brian Kito's Fugetsudo, which will celebrate its 100th anniversary in 2003.

It is hoped that "Little Tokyo: Changing Times, Changing Faces" will have stories of people, buildings, businesses, institutions, churches and temples, history (evacuation and resettlement). organizations, issues and controversies from the early days to the pre-

There is a 1,200-word limit and Aug. 1, 2003, is the deadline. We are looking for between 50 and 60 stories for this publication. Submissions should be sent to: Iku Kiriyama, NNV chairperson, at JAHSSC, P.O. Box 3164, Torrance CA 90510-3164. For questions, please call 310/324-2875.

The following individuals and topics are in the planning stages: Harry Honda (early Little Tokyo), Sue Embrey (growing up in Little Tokyo), Mas Dobashi (Nishi Honganji), Richard Katsuda (Saishin Dojo), John Saito (postwar), Hy Shishino (postwar), Brian Kito (Fugetsudo), Dr. George Yamaguchi and Priscilla Gilliam (Little Tokyo Towers), Emi Yamaki (Koreisha Chuushokukai).

Copies of "Nanka Nikkei Voices: Resettlement Years 1945-1955" are available for purchase at \$15 per copy, which includes postage and handling. The cost for international readers is \$17 per copy. Checks payable to JAHSSC should be sent to the P.O. Box address above.

The following people shared their stories of resettlement: Mary Yagawa Saito, Sid Yamazaki, Masao Dobashi, William "Wimpy Hiroto, Midori Watanabe Kamei. Shizu Matsumura, Sam Miyamoto, Jun Okimoto, Hank Umemoto, Edna Hashimoto, Margie Kado, Bill Yokoyama, Wakako Yamauchi, Jenni Kuida, Martha Nakagawa, Tim Asamen, Rev. Sumio Koga, Eddy Kurushima, Lloyd Inui, Haruko Hurt, Sam Tanaka, Harry Honda, Kanshi Stanley Yamashita, Iku Kiriyama, Phil Shigekuni, Grace Fujimoto, Machi Kuida, May Tanaka, Ocong Rev. Arthur Takemoto, Hy Shishino, Shigenobu Sakahara, Leo Tanaka, Tom Ikkanda, John J. Fujimoto, Cherry Okimoto, Akira Sakamoto, George Toya, and Sue K. Embrey.

Nanka Nikkei Voices: Resettlement Years 1945 - 1955 ORDER FORM

PLEASE PRINT	CLEARLY:		4		
ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP
	NO. OF BOOKS		@ \$15 / Copy =		
	(International order _		@ \$17 / Copy =		via sea mail)

Checks payable to: JAHSSC Mail to: JAHSSC, P.O. Box 3164, Torrance CA 90510-3164

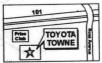
VENTURA COUNTY

Service. Selection

Proud winner of Toyota's highest achievement, The Presidents' Award for Customer Satisfaction '94, '95, '96, '97, '98, '00, '01

(805) 988-7900

Pre-Owned Certified Cars & Trucks







805-973-10**0**0 800-718-466**3**

1500 E. Ventura Blvd.

www.hondaoxnard.com

M-F 8-8 SAT 8-8 SUN 10-7



ional Certificate Program and save!

Your Connection to Today's Japan

offers a wide variety of quality Japanese TV programs. The programs are selected mainly from NHK's four channels. You can enjoy NHK News (LIVE), Japanese movies, dramas, Grand Sumo Wrestling (LIVE) and much more 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Please call your cable provider or DISH Network Satellite





CANTONESE MANDARIN SZECHUAN

cocktails food to go banquet facility

Sunday - Thursday 11:00am to 9:30pm

Friday and Saturday



(805)482-6564

Saturn of Oxnard

through cable companies in these areas.

10/1/02 and 12/31/02. You can

You can subscribe to TV Japan



Michael J. Rodriguez

1450 Auto Center Dr. Oxnard, CA 93030 Oxnard, CA 93030 805-973-1001 800-626-9337 (Toll Free) 805-973-1110 (Fex) 805-973-1040 (Voice Mail) 805-973-1042 (Direct)

VENTURA COUNTY JACL

Dr. Tom Taketa SCHOLARSHIP AWARDEE

KIMBERLEY SHIMASAKI MICHAEL FITZGERALD



MACHINERY CENTER

3450 East Camino Avenue Oxnard, CA 93030 Phone (805) 485-0577 Fax (805) 983-2773 wer@powermachinery.com

■ Rancho Palos Verdes (Cox Communications) ■ South Bay, Orange County (Time Warner)

■ Santa Monica, West Hollywood, Redondo Beach, Beverly Hills (Adelphia)

Material Handling Equipment Since 1950

Gold Coast Acura



Patrick Murphy

3195 Perkin Avenue Ventura, CA 93603 (805) 642 3600 Totalice (877) 792-2872

f ax (805) 642 0711

f. -mail goldustacura erearthlink net

VENTURA COUNTY JACL

SCHOLARSHIP AWARDEE 2002

AMY WRIGHT KRISTEN HIRASHIMA JODY TAKANASHI ALLISON KELLEY

ACURA

VENTURA COUNTY JACL

CONTINUING EDUCATION OWAL GRANTS

RUAN NAKASHIMA





Oxnard, CA 93030 (805) 988-8500 Direct: 988-8511 FAX 988-7983 (800) 899-2211

arquez@lexusofoxnard.com

JD. POWER ertified Retailer



FLEET SERVICE

335 No.Dawson Drive • Camarillo JERRY BALDONADO

Gary Gruner Vice President/General Manager Tel 805-983-6800

Fax 805-988-0722 www.todev.com Chevrolet

1345 N. Oxnard Blvd., Oxnard, CA. 93030



Owant CA \$1000 1805) 761 5600 -

Chevrolet - Hyundai - Mazda - Mitsubish

2002 CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE,



Prudential California Realty

Office: 805/446-8621 805/496-0099 E-Mail: bign8@aol.com

Prudential Financial

lake Village CA 91362-3752 Tel 805 495-2525 800 325-7721 818 884-6929 Fax 805 494-6814 david_i_kikuchi@prusec.com

Exclusive Agent

Alistate Insurance 4107 Seviers Road Oxnerd CA 93033

Phone 805 487 0666 Email a045709@alistate.com/045709 http://agent.alistate.com/045709 CA Ins. Lic. # 0472066

24-Hour

Ventura Optometric Vision Care

Ona Shiroyama, O.D.

Tel • 805-650-9922 Fax • 805-650-6656

1280 S. Victoria Ave Ventura, CA 93003

DR. CARRIE R. ASSOCIATES

KUBOTA

AN OPTOMETRIC
OR POPORATION

CARRIE R. KUBOTA, O.D.

Family Practice • Contact Lenses • Pediatrics Laser Surgery Co-Management

255 COCHRAN STREET . SIMI VALLEY . CA 93065 PHONE 805-581-5656 • FAX 805-581-5415



LAUBACHER AGENCY

General Insurance Since 1903

Harold (Hal) Tokuyama

135 MAGNOLIA AVE. P.O. BOX 31 OXNARD, CA 93032



(805) 483-2477 FAX (805) 483-8254 UC. # 0593569 HOLIDAY BEST WISHES

BRUCE TOKUMOTO, C.D.T.

Champion Orthodontic Laboratory 451 West Gonzales, Suite 325

Oxnard, California 93030 (805) 485-6002



2011 Ventura Boulevard Camarillo, California 93010 Business 805-484-2121, Ext. 508 Toll Free 800-250-2121 24 Hours 805-444-5622 Web www.century21ability.com



Dellar Club

Paul Lu General Manager



Best Western Camarillo Inn

Camarillo, CA 93010 (805) 987-4991 Fax (805) 388-3679 For Reservations Call 1-800-528-1234



KATSURA CONSULTING ENGINEERS

YOSH KATSURA, P.E., DEE

Japanese Rooms & Homes
 Shoji, Tatami, Fusuma
 Tokonoma & Furnishings
 A Division of Irion Enterprise

菊

芬 惠

KIKUSUE AZUMA

Azuma School of Dance 1995 Tamarack Street, Westlake Village, CA 91361 Tel: (805) 496-8520

TAO Family Chiropractic Michinori Tao, D.C.

A N.U.C.C.A. Practitioner

Specializing in treatment of:

· Whiplash · Headaches · Back pain · Sports injuries · Fibromyalgia

333 Lantana, Suite 136, Camarillo, CA 93010 (805) 384-2363



William Irion President Office: (805) 933-1887 1000 Elderberry Court Santa Paula, California 93060

scholarship awards and other cultural and community events.

日米倒

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

To both our Cultural Festival and Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue advertisers! You help fund our

PEACE LOVE and GOOD HEAL TA To you and your loved ones this holiday season

> UOHN, CARRIE, KENDYL & JORDYN YOKOYAMA

Season's Greetings Henry NAKAGAWA

JOHN HIRAISHI

JULIE HIRAISHI

Brokers

Res: (805) 987-1262

(805) 987-4746

(805) 987-2366 Fax

P.O. Box 1532

3615 E. Las Posas Rd.

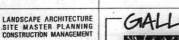
F-158

Camarillo, CA 93011

ANTHONY, ELLEN. NOBORU & AKIRA

SEASON'S GREETINGS

THE MATSUOS



USA

la engister?

RON ONO & ASSOCIATES 32103 BEACHVIEW LN. WESTLAKE VILLAGE, CA 91361

(818) 889-4652 FAX (818) 597-8537 KEN NAKANO PRINCIPAL





Total Hair Experience For Men & Women 484-1994

> Camarillo, CA 93010 (Next to K-MART)



HELLO - (805) 483-8555 FAX (805) 486-7167 OXNARD, CA 93034 U.S.A.

MASASHI "Mack" DEMACHI

TRADEWIND SEAFOOD, INC. 1505 MOUNTAIN VIEW AVE. OXNARD, CALIFORNIA U.S.A. 93030



Thank You!

peking inn

WE HAVE EXPANDED OUR RESTAURANT!! NEW MENU AND FRESH SEAFOOD DISHES COME CELEBRATE WITH US!!!

SPECIAL DIM SUM SERVED FROM CART AT LUNCH SATURDAYS AND SUNDAYS!

Cocktails, Catering & Banquet Facilities

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK FREE LOCAL DELIVERY — Minimum \$20

330 N. Lantana St. - Camarillo (Paseo Shopping Center)
TEL: (805) 987-8188 FAX (805) 388-1371 CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE,

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002

The Togasaki Family

Remarkable Pier

FUSAKO YAMAMOTO

uring the '20s and early '30s when women physicians were a rarity, three Togasaki sisters became medical doctors. In fact, in this outstanding family of nine children, the other three sisters became nurses; one in public health, and the others as registered nurses. The eldest child, George Kiyoshi, was in the original group of the 100 most successful graduates of the University of California, Berkeley. He made his home in Tokyo, where he became the president of Japan Times, an English language daily. He was also the first chairman of the board of Japan Christian University. His brother, Susumu, took over the family's import-export business. Both brothers were founding members of the JACL. Shinobu was the youngest member of the family. He studied and taught mathematics at Stanford University, and worked at IBM and Hewlett Packard. Today, he and Yaye, the youngest sister, are the last remaining Togasaki members.

Their parents were extraordinary. Mr. Kikumatsu Togasaki came to the United States in I887. In Japan, he attended the Judges University for two years, but left because he lied about his age and said he was 18 when he was only 16. One cannot be a judge before age 21, so he left the school to study U.S. law. He was planning to spend two years in the United States, then return to Japan to complete his degree, but stayed in this country instead. When anti-Japanese pressure forced wholesale houses to cut off supplies to Japanese laundries, Togasaki organized a cooperative and purchased machinery and other needs from Eastern firms, thus enabling the operators to ride out the boycott. This effort resulted in Togasaki forming a wholesale business, Mutual Supply Co. in San Francisco.

His wife, Shige Kushida, came to the United States in 1892 when she was 23 years old. Defying the tradition of female subservience, she came to study on a Women's Christian Temperance Union scholarship. When the scholarship did not materialize, she took a job as a domestic in San Francisco. There she met Kikumatsu, and they were married. In the years that followed, the Togasakis, with their children, were at dockside to greet each shipload of Immigrants. They comforted the homesick, helped them through the red tape to land, found temporary shelter (often in their own home), and helped the young couples buy clothing and housekeeping items. Shige was a spunky, compassionate woman who lived by Christian principles. The family members were Fundamentalist Christians, but some became Quakers. The concern for others shown by the Togasaki parents was passed on to their children.

When the Togasaki daughters were growing up, they accompanied Issei pregnant mothers to visit their. doctors and acted as interpreters. When the infants were born, they assisted the mothers in caring for the infants and helping with household

chores. The girls were never paid for their services, nor did they expect to

Dr. Kazue Togasaki, the eldest of the Togasaki physicians, graduated from Stanford University Children's Hospital School of Nursing and the University of California School of Public Health Nursing. She worked as a public health nurse but aspired to become a physician, and by setting aside money from her earnings was able to fulfill her dream. She was the first Japanese American student to be accepted at the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, received her MD in 1933, and completed her internship at Children's Hospital of San Francisco. In 1935, Kazue established a private practice in San Francisco. She often dropped by at Misawa Pharmacy, 1602 Post Street. Dr. Togasaki seemed most comfortable visiting Misawa-san because Misawa-san was one of the early women graduates of UCSF School of Pharmacy.

Kazue's practice was interrupted by the War Relocation Authority. when she was named director of

The Togasaki Family Heritage

The Togasaki Parents

Kikumatsu Togasaki

- Attended Judges University
- Japan as a youth
- Came to U.S. in 1887
- Company in San Francisco

Shige Kushida Togasaki

 Came to the U.S. in 1892 to study on a Women's Christian Temperance Union Scholarship, which didn't

Earned her medical degree from John Hopkins University Medical School Placed third on the California civil service test but discrimination prevented her · Founded Mutual Supply materialize from getting a job

Relocation Authority camp

· Went on to earn a master's in public health from Harvard University · During World War II, she set up medical practices at the Manzanar War

- · Worked with sister Chiye Yamanaka at the Tule Lake War Relocation Authority camp
- After the war, went to Italy to work with United Nation's Relief & Rehabilitation
- An active JACLer, Diablo JACL set up a scholarship in her name
- She passed away in 1999 at age 95

George Kiyoshi Togasaki • Eldest

- . Founding member of JACL
- · Original group of 100 most successful UC Berkeley graduates

Some of the Togasaki 9 Children

- · President of Japan Times
- · First chair of the Japan Christian University

Susumu Togasaki

- Founding member of JACL
- Took over family import/export business

Manzanar War Relocation Authority camps

- Graduated from Stanford University Children's Hospital School of Nursing and the University of California School of Public Health Nursing
- · First Nikkei to be accepted into Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania
- · Completed her internship at Children's Hospital of San Francisco
- Established private practice in San Francisco in 1935
- · During World War II, she was director of medical services at Tanforan Assembly Center; then helped open the hospitals at the Topaz, Tule Lake and
- San Francisco Examiner Named her one of 10 "Most Distinguished women
- Was a strong supporter of San Francisco's YWCA in Japantown
- Passed away 1992 at age 95

Dr. Teru Togasaki

Dr. Yoshiye Togasaki

Received her medical degree from UC Berkeley

· Graduated from UC Berkeley in public health

- Moved to Sacramento in the 1930s and took over Dr. Kitsuda's practice when
- During World War II, she was assigned to the Poston War Relocation Authority camp
- · Relocated to Hawaii after the war and worked at a women's prison
- She passed away in 1990 at age 82

Chiye Togasaki Yamanaka

- Worked as a registered nurse
- She and her older sister, Dr. Kazue Togasaki, worked at the Tule Lake War Relocation Authority camp

Shinobu Togasaki

- Taught mathematics at Stanford University
- · Worked at Hewlett Packard and IBM
- He and sister Yaye are the last remaining Togasaki from their generation

medical services for the Tanforan Assembly Center in 1942. She was then assigned to Topaz Relocation Center in Utah to open a hospital for the evacuees, then to Tule Lake Relocation Center Hospital, and thereafter to Manzanar, where she was in charge of obstetrics.

After the war Kazue completed her residency in obstetrics and gynecology in Chicago. She returned to San Francisco in 1947 and resumed her medical practice. She practiced as a staff physician at Children's Presbyterian, Mary's Help, St. Francis and Chinese hospitals.

Kazue lived in a large four-bedroom home at 450 Sutter Street. In spite of her busy work schedule, she helped unwed mothers. At her own expense, she had the young pregnant girls stay at her home, delivered their babies, found good homes for the infants, and helped the girls with their new lives. Kazue also had people with incurable diseases stay at her home. On Sundays, her home was opened to the JA students studying at the University of California.

The San Francisco Examiner named Dr. Togasaki one of its ten "Most Distinguished Women of 1970," in honor of her years of community service in the area. She was active in many organizations, promoting better Japan- American relations and public health. These included the American Medical Association, JACL: Planned Parenthood, Mental Health Association, Council of Civic Unity, and SPUR. She was also a strong supporter of the San Francisco YWCA in Japan Town, a gathering place of the Japanese community. At the annual social gatherings, Dr. Togasaki made sushi to serve 30 guests.

Dr. Kazue Togasaki, a compassionate woman, enjoyed a busy and full life. She passed away in 1992 at the age of 95.

Dr. Yoshiye Togasaki was the fifth of the prominent Togasaki siblings. She earned her degree in public health from the University of California at Berkeley. Yoshiye received her medical degree from Johns Hopkins University Medical School. The dean at Johns Hopkins University did not think any hospital would accept her for an internship because "You're a woman and you're Japanese." She did however manage to find a job at Los Angeles General Hospital. This took a great deal of determination, as she had been overlooked by the state and city after placing third on their Civil Service test. She did further studies at Harvard University School of Public Health to also earn a master's of public health degree.

Dr. Yoshiye's first private practice focused on communicable diseases until World War II. With the notice



George Togasaki (far left), the eldest sibling and a founding member of JACL, at a 1972 CCDC convention banquet. Next to him from I-r are Saburo Kido, Dr. T. T. Yatabe and George Inagaki.

of evacuation, she volunteered to set up medical services at Manzanar Internment Camp, organizing and training staff to control communicable diseases and vaccinations. While at Manzanar she was supervised by a white male who did not have public health training but required all the doctors to get his permission prior to any operation. In addition, he would cross out Yoshiye's orders to the nurses. Knowing she was right, she waited for him to leave and would rewrite them. In doing so, she was considered "too disruptive." She also provided obstetric and infant care to the internees, and made available all needed medical supplies. She, Dr. Kazue, and their sister, Chiye Yamanaka (nee Togasaki), a registered nurse, were also ordered to work with the medical staff at Tule Lake Relocation Camp.

Prior to the end of the war, Dr. Yoshiye left the internment camp for a pediatric residency at Bellevue Hospital in New York City. After the war, Yoshiye volunteered to go to Italy with the UN Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, which was part of the Army. There she discovered that there was still prejudice and resentment towards JAs. She received the lowest rank of captain, while those with less qualification than her received higher ranks.

After that, Yoshiye returned to California and found many struggling to reestablish their lives. For her, the years of hard work and excellent training paid off. She was hired as assistant health officer for the Public Health Department of Contra Costa County, where she would go on to serve as chief of the Division of Preventive Medicine until her retirement.

She also gave a lifetime of community service. She was active in the American Civil liberties Union, JACL, Planned Parenthood, Soroptimist International, the Japanese Women Alumnae of UC Berkeley, The American Medical Association, Mental Health Association and many other groups and causes. She received many awards. On her 88th birthday celebration, sponsored by the Diablo

Valley JACL, a scholarship in Dr. Yoshiye's name was set up.

Dr. Yoshiye enjoyed good health and died in 1999 at the age of 95.

Dr. Teru Togasaki, born in 1908, was the youngest of the three Togasaki physicians. Dr. Teru received her MD degree from the University of California. After graduation, she moved to Sacramento in the early '30s. She arrived when the Issei physician, Dr. Kitsuda, returned to Japan. She set up a practice at Dr. Kitsuda's former office at 326-1/2 0 Street. The Japanese community was awed to see a woman physician in their midst, and young girls particularly looked to her with admiration.

Dr. Teru had a deep conviction that being a physician was a mission to help others. She never turned a patient away, even if they could not pay. Monetary gain meant little to her. In fact, if she knew the patient was poor she visited the family with meals, or if the mother was incapacitated she volunteered to do the family laundry and take care of the infant. Dr. Teru is remembered as being a very caring person, and many former Sacramentans remem-, ber her kindness. Dr. Teru was also a fine doctor. Being her patient meant 45 minutes of thorough examination. Doctors Kazue and Yoshiye called her "the diagnostician" for her skill in the art of medicine.

Like her mother, she wanted to welcome those new to the city. Dr. Teru befriended Hawaiian Nisei students who were studying at Sacramento Junior College, and invited them for home-cooked dinners. Unlike most quiet, retiring

Nisei, the Togasaki children were assertive. Dr. Teru was articulate and had no hesitation about expressing her thoughts. Her brother Shinobu remembers their father insisted that all of the family members have evening meals together and encouraged discussions of serious subjects at the table, such as world events. Shinobu recalls the family dinners were always boisterous.

When the Japanese were interned in camps, Dr. Teru was assigned to Poston Relocation Camp. After the war, Dr. Teru relocated to Hawaii and practiced medicine for 13 years. She worked at a women's prison, and lived with her sister Mitsuye, a registered nurse. She was dismayed when she arrived at the old, rundown prison, and insisted that the building be replaced by a new one. But many of the people and politicians did not want to pour money into a new prison. Dr. Teru fought very hard for a new jail, showing the public how dilapidated the building really was, and succeeded in getting a new prison built. A Quaker, she also taught Bible study to the women once a month at the prison. Dr. Teru always had strong convictions. At one time she went to India to teach birth control, but that proved to be futile. While in Hawaii, she was very active in the League of Women Voters and served as the organization's president for one year. She also called on many elderly people and helped them.

Later, Dr. Teru returned to San Francisco and lived with Dr. Kazue and practiced medicine with her. She possessed an unbelievable amount of energy and was always eager for knowledge. In her later years, she began to study mathematics with the help of Shinobu. The family members were close and always helped each other. Dr. Teru, who possessed a great deal of humanity, died in 1990 at the age of 82.

Dr. Harry Iwamoto, who was a friend of Dr. Kazue, stated, "One cannot but be truly impressed by the remarkable extent to which each member of the Togasaki family gave of themselves in the service of the Japanese communities they lived in."

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Friends and relatives of the Togasaki family:

Mr. Jerry Enomoto

Dr. Harry Iwamoto

Miss Margaret Ohwa

Mrs.-Lois Ohwa

Mrs. Edith Tanaka

Mr. Shinobu Togasaki Mrs. Nami Uyeda

REFERENCES

Hosokawa, Bill. "Nissei, The Ouiet Americans." New Jersey: William Morrow and Co. Inc.

Pacific Citizen
Tule Lake Dispatch



Season's Greetings

Noriyoshi

& Mae

MORIWAKI

Season's Greetings

David, Carol &

James

FUITA

Mele Kalikimaka

Hauoli Makahiki Hou

The Morinishis

Ron & Carolyn

Leanna, Justin & Melissa

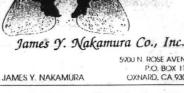
DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS .
BROILED & TEMPURA PLATES

Season's

771 MOUNTAIN VIEW AVENUE OXNARD, CALIFORNIA

> TELEPHONE (805) 487-5525

Supports VCJACL Scholarship Fund



5900 N. ROSE AVENUE P.O. BOX 1172 OXNARD, CA 93032

(805) 485-8302

FAX (805) 485-7027

Season's Greetings

MAYEDA CUT FLOWER CO.

3006 Etting Road Oxnard, CA 93033 (805) 488-1538

Bus. (805) 488-6467 Shop (805) 488-4784 J.Y. HIRAI & SON, Inc.

> 3002 ETTING RD. WIDE TRACK HAULING P.O. Box 7005

Oxnard, CA 93031 BRUCE HIRAI JACK HIRAI

Happy Holidays from (fIROL & LISA DAVID

PARTY TRAYS

Greetings

ASARI

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

THE NAKANOS KEN & JOANNE STACY & TRISHA

HOLIDAY GREETINGS THE KONDOS

SHIZUYE REIKO & JUNE NORI

Teriyaki Beef & Chicken Tempura

HIRO SUSHI

804 Wagon Wheel Road Oxnard, California 93036

485-9898

B&B Doit center

Ray Collins Jo Ann Collins

698 Mobil Ave. Suite A Camarillo, CA 93010-6316

(805) 388-1067 FAX (805) 987-6786 E-Mail: bbdoitcenter@msn.com www.bbcenter.doitbest.com

Harry & Michi Miyamoto

Mutsumi Nakashima

Mitzie Ogata Tom & Connie Sugino

Takemura Dr. & Mrs. Tom Taketa

Dr. Brian & Seiko Tamura

Henry & Mickey Tanaka

George & Susan Hogan Kinoshita

Tom & Michiko Tagami

Fred & Jane Yasukochi

Thousand Oaks/

Ventura/Ojai/

Mitsuko Kohatsu

Nishimori

Mr. & Mrs. Minobu

Somis

Herbert & Sumiko

VENTURA COUNTY CHAPTER **MEMBERS & FRIENDS**

Camarillo

Morris & Cherry Abe Bob & Margaret Arimura Jim Arimura Keith, Sharon, Jared & Brent Harada Frank & Betty Hiji Hisao & Hisako Hiji John & Julie Hiraishi Francis & Aster Ikezove Aiko O. King Bill & Marian Kita Tom & Florence Kitabayashi Noby F. Reidell Yoshitaka & Mary Sakazaki Roy & Miyeko Takaya George & Elaine Takeyasu Jim & Dorene Tsukida George & Betty Wakiji

Henry & Anne Asaoka Winkie Fordney

Harry & Janet Kajihara

Matsutsuyu Seiichi & Kay Mayeda

Lillie Fujita Yo & Masako Iwai

Sumiko Kato

Shig Maeno

Yuzo & Gene

George & Gladys Kohatsu

Shig & Irene Yabu Newbury Park/ Westlake Village Oxnard

Anne Masako Chilcott Yoko Fujii Kazuko Fukuda Tsugio & Tamiko Hiji Roy & Emi Kodama Edwin Miyasaka Family Ken & Lily Sugino Roy, Ruby & Chris Sumino Mr. & Mrs. Tadashi Tokuyama Ron, Aletha, Dawn Watanabe

Otani Fish Market and Restaurant NELESS FILLETS OUR SPECIALTY

608 SO. "A" ST., OXNARD KAREN BALDONADO

GENII OTANI

PHONE 483-6519

HEM YEARS

HOLIDAY GREETINGS NAO & JUDY TAKASUGI

ons Greetings KATHY KANAMORI

MASA SUSHI

COMPLETE JAPANESE RESTAURANT

Best Sushi Bar in Camarillo!

63 Daily Drive Las Posas Plaza Camarillo FOOD TO GO

987-1065

Come Join Our Friendly Atmosphere! SAKE, IMPORTED/DOMESTIC BEER SERVED TEMPURA * TERIYAKI * SUKIYAKI

(CLOSED TUESDAY) Lunch: Mon-Fri 10 to 2 * Dinner: Mon-Sat 5 to 10 Sun 5:00 to 9

CAMARILLO • 4585 E. Pl. Valley Rd.

VENTURA • 4020 E. Main St. Next to TARGET, in the Michael's Plaz.

T. HUENEME • 475 W. Ch. Isl. Bl.

CHINESE RESTAURANT Consistently good food and service, friendly atmosphere and fair prices for 22 years in Ventura County. UANTIT

andarin

Mandarin House

HAPPY BOWL EXPRESS Mandarin & Szechwan Style

THE BEST CHINESE FAST FOOD IN TOWN GREAT TASTE - GREAT PRICE

Central Plaza 716 Arneill Rd. Camarillo, CA 93010

(805) 482-1121 Monday - Saturday: 11:00 AM - 9:00 PM

Sunday: 11:00 AM - 8:00 PM

SEASON'S CREETINGS

alfin à Judy SHINODA-BERR

SEASON'S GREETINGS

GARY & NANCY BARBER VENTURA



1490 E. Dally Dr. Camarillo, Ca (805) 445-1001

"Sumo IS Heavenly Sushil" Boat Dinners · Terlyaki · Sushi

> Scason's Greetings! From the Kuniyoshis Chuck, Jean, Amy, Cathleen, David & Laura

Season's Greetings

THE MIMAKI FAMILY Bryan, Lori George & Mitsuko

> Survise Ranch Greenhouse

3623 ETTING RD., OXNARD, CA 93030 (805) 488-0813

Season's Greetings!

Mich & Helen (KIMURA) YAMAMOTO 977 La Vuelta St. Santa Paula, CA.

Happy Holidays from Cate Kuniyoshi

CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE,

FUJI EXPRESS

Japanese Healthy Foods

303-973-9557

6904 S. Kipling Street

Littleton, CO 80127-5564

Kenji & Keiko Kojima

Happy Holidays

Deborah & Bob SAKAGUCHI

4060 Broadlands Lane Broomfield, CO 80020

PEACE & GOODWILL TO ALL

Sam I. & Terry Mayeda

2256 S. Hoyt Ct.

Lakewood, CO 80227-2257

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Nobuo & Toshie **Furuive**

2960 Eppinger Blvd. Thornton, CO 80229-3846

Season's Greetings

Bob & Kiyo

Fujimoto

5847 Union Street Arvada, CO 80004

Helene C. Ioka

12451 E. Caspian Dr.

In Loving Memory of Dr. William Yasushi

Tabahashi

FERRIS, JULIA & TAMA

1600 Mariposa Ave. Boulder, CO 80302

Нарру Holidays

Aurora, CO. 80014-1988

Deace & Goodwill

Pat (Mayeda) Hayashi, Brian Hayashi, Debi & Jason Dodson

10165 W. Yale Pl., Lakewood, Co 80227-2746

Peace & Goodwill

Richard & D.J. Ida

565 S. High St., Denver, CO 80209-4524

Holiday Greetings Mile-HI City

Dr. Ayako Wada-Mayeda

5634 S Eaton St. Littleton, CO 80123-0690

Greetings Merry Christmas & Happy New Year

Flo & Ben Miyahara

Best Wishes To All

SUSHI BAR

420-3600

SUSHI BAR FRI 11:00 AM - 2:30 FM 4:30 FM - 10:00 FM SAT & SUN 3:00 FM - 10:00 FM

RESTAURANT

Happy Holidays

Jaune K. Yoshimura

1046 W. 102nd Ave. Denver, CO 80260

Gene Ito

5199 E. Morning Glory Pl.

Highlands Ranch, CO 80130

Season's Greetings Russ & Terry SATO

Peace & Goodwill

Mariagnes Aya &

Med Medrud

3155 Stanford Avenue

Boulder, CO 80305

571 South Estes St. Lakewood, CO 80226

Leadership For Colorado

I want to thank my many voters, donors, and volunteers for their

untiring support. Your contributions in time, money, and spirit

meant a lot to me, and I hope you will continue your own efforts to

Health & Happiness Frank & Gladys S. KONISHI 2736 Winding Tr. Pl. Boulder, CO 80304 303-443-5404

Season's Greetings From



Lehrer's Printing & Office Supplies

1165 S. Jason Street • Denver, CO 80223 (303) 777-4900 • FAX (303) 765-0890

Serving Greater Metro Denver, Colorado Springs, and the Front Range Communities.

PEACE AND GOODWILL TO ALL

Rocky Mountain OHIL

Jpn Community Newspaper Sakura Square (303) 295-1848 P.O. Box 1073 Denver, CO 80201

Home Style

JAPANESE FOOD

George & Yoko Nagai 1255A 19th Stree Denver, CO 80202 (303) 292-2323

www.stan2002.com

Loveland CO 80539

Stan

Peace and Grace Simpson United Methodist Church

(Japanese American Church) • 6001 Wolff Street • Arvada, CO 80003 (303) 428-7963 • fax (303) 427-1577

English Worship Services:
9:30 a.m. - 10:30 a.m. (Memorial - Labor Day)
10:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m. (Sept. - May)
Adult/Youth classes:
9:00 a.m. - 10:00 a.m. (Sept. - May)
Sunday School: -8
10:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m. (Sept. - May)

MATSUNAKA

make the 4th District a better place for all of us.

Nursery Available

Nursery Available Japanese Language Worship Japanese Doll Festival: 1st full weekend in March Asian Food Bazaar: 1st Saturday in May Arts & Crafts Showcase: in Octob

Happy Holidays & Best Wishes

Japanese American Community **Graduation Program**

P.O. Box 13665. Denver, CO 80201-3665 www.jacgp.com

Annual Fund Raiser "Go For Broke" Golf Tournament

Wellshire Golf Course Thank you for your continued support.

144444444444444444

Construction, Inc.



Dennis N. Cowan General Contractor

Littleton, CO 80128 303-904-4433

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE,

simpsonumc@earthlink.net • www.simpsonumc.com Stark, Church Council Chair & Lay Leader

MILE HIGH

Mile Bi Senson's Greetings





2390 Vance Stree Lakewood, CO 80215-2141

19999999999

Best Wishes in the New Year

Farmers' Insurance Group Seiji Tanaka Agency 8120 N. Sheridan Blvd., Ste #B-308,

Westminister, CO 80003 303-427-7906

Kerry S. Hada

Нарру New Year

Herb & Dorothy

Dnouye

5155 W. Quincy Ave. #C101 Denver, CO 80236

Holiday Wishes

Yukiye Nogami

5000 W. 75th Ave. #121 Westminster, CO 80030

omey At Law MBA, JD

Season's Greetings

Harry & Betty

YANARI

4324 Quall Street Wheat Ridge, CO 80033

In Loving Memory of

George J. Hada

Jane J. Hada

Wheat Ridge, CO 80033

Holiday Greetings Best Wishes for the New Year Drs. Glenn D. & Christine Darr

SAKAMOTO

Derek, Claire and Devin 5172 S. Ironton Way Englewood, CO 80111

Holiday Greetings

Wayne, Chris **Nicole & Michelle** ITANO

1995 Dartmouth Ave. Boulder, CO 80305 (303) 499-4248

www.itano.net

Season's Greetings from

Dr. ANTHONY T. & KAZUKO

TU 8238 Golden Eagle Rd. Fort Collins, CO 89528 Season's Greetings Frank Higa

8425 Lamar Dr. Arvada, CO 80003

In Memory of Arthur Gorimoto

Kana Yorimoto

PEACE & GOODWILL Sam & Ruth Suekama

844 S. Ivy Denver, CO 80224-1415

Happy Holidays John M. Yonekura

2049 Larimer Street Denver, CO 80205

Peace & Goodwill

IN MEMORY OF IRENE MAYEDA IRITANI

Dan Yukio Iritani

Englewood, CO 80111 303-694-9359 • E-mail: dii6062lim@juno.com

वस्यस्यस्यस्यस्यस्यस्यस्यस्यस्य

May the Holiday's Bring You Peace and Joy

Happy Holidays to all In Memory of Min Yasui

True, Iris, Laurel and Holly

1150 So. Williams Street Denver, Colorado, 80210

Akemarhite Omedeto! Happy New Year!



Samurai

Restaurant, Lounge & Tea Rooms

New Management: Tomo Tsukayama, Scott Bergin, Craig Bergin

Colorado's Trend Setter in Japanese Cuisine

FULL SUSHI BAR 9625 East Arapahoe Road Englewood, CO 80112 (303) 799-9991

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Don and Rose Tanabe

11011 Brighton Road Henderson, CO 80640

Happy Holidays Fuji Murakami Asian Art Appraisal Service P.O. Box 24999

Denver, CO 80224-0999

Peace ROBERT M. & CHIYO HORIUCHI

80 S. Quebec Way Denver, CO 80230-8623

Happy Holidaysi

Frances **FURUKAWA** 580 South Poplar Way

Mr. Haru Yamamoto

Denver, CO 80224-1557 Season's Greetings Dr. Sam K. & Melinda Mayeda Max, Mitchell, Mallory

15804 West 63rd Avenue Golden, CO 80403-2145

HAPPY HOLIDAYS



Holiday Lanes 10350 W. Colfax Ave Lakewood, CO 80215 303-238-0407 303-238-4376 FAX

Wells Fargo Bank

of Colorado

Lan Donovan

Happy Holidays

from

Denver Tofu Co.

3825 Blake St.

Denver, CO 80205

303/295-6848

Home to Nisei Bowling League

Bowling, Banquets, Restaurant, Lounge Cindy Girard, Dave & Becky Allen

Horiuchi & D'Amico D.D.S., P.

Paul Y. Horiuchi D.D.S.

3131 S. Vaughn Way • Aurora, Colorado 80014 • 745-1400 ING NEW PERSONAL PROPERTY

Akemashite/Omedeto! Happy Holidays — Ken



Kenny Sonoda

Japanese Seafood House Sushi and Seafood

(Southeast) 3108 S. Parker Rd. Aurora, CO 80014 (303) 337-3800

(South)

9623 E. Countyline Rd. Englewood, CO 80112 (303) 708-8800

(LoDo) 1620 Market St. Denver, CO 80202 (303) 595-9500

Best Wishes for the Holidays



Pacific Mercantile Company



FINEST ASIAN FOOD & GIFTS

SINCE 1945

MON.-SAT. 9 AM - 6 PM

SUNDAY

9 AM - 2 PM

CLOSED HOLIDAYS

IN SAKURA SQUARE 1925 LAWRENCE STREET DENVER, CO 80202

PHONE: 3/03-295-0293 FAX: 303-295-2753 WWW.PACIFICMERCANTILE.COM

ARIGATO - THANK YOU

HAPPY HOLIDAYS



NISEI POST #185 & DENVER J.A. VETERANS CLUB

> Home of two Congressional Medal of Honor recipients

HERSHEY MIYAMURA **GEORGE "JOE" SAKATO**

1st Oriental Cafe

101 Madison St., Denver, CO 80206 303-355-1688

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year

Holiday Greetings

Louise

Nakatsuka Happy Holidays

Mrs. Himi Morishige 8417 Everett Way, #A Arvada, CO 80005-2344 Holiday Greetings!

Floyd & Rose Tanaka

204 Madison St. Denver, CO 80206

Holiday Greetings

Joseph & Dorothy Maruyama

BEST FINANCIAL MORTGAGE INC.

Shelley Migaki, President

Denver, CO 80222

6265 E. Evans Ave. #2

696 Ridgeside Dr.

Golden, CO 80401

(303) 756-8138

HAPPY HOLIDAYS TO ALL

Mrs. May Torizawa Micheal and DeDe 1900 Meade Street Denver, CO 80204

May the Holiday Season Bring you much Joy

Masako Takayoshi 777 Ash Street, #303 Denver, CO 80220

SEASON'S GREETINGS TO ALL

RUTH YAMAUCHI

6803 W. 32nd Ave. Wheat Ridge, CO 80033

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

Authorized Sales & Service

KADDY KART REPAIRS

PowaKaddy

13419 Braun Rd., Golden, CO 80401

279-5976 Tom Uchida

Happy Holidays

Tosh & Michi Ando

2511 Locust Street Denver, CO 80207

Season's Gneetings Sumi Takeno Karen & Kim Ailan, Vincent, Maxime 1663 Steele St. #607 Denver, CO 80206

35 S. Grape St. Denver, CO 80246

Happy

Holidays

George & Many

Masunaga

Season's Greelings lim 8' Matsumi SHINBARA

6625 Locust St. merce City, CO 80022

Holiday Greetings

Nonaka

Hair Styling

1255 19th St. Denver, CO 80201 (303) 295-1754

IN MEMORY OF TOM MASAMORI

Our deep appreciation for all the many expressions of kindness and sympathy

Lil Masamori and Family

2010 Lamar Street Denver, CO 80214-1048 Peace & Goodwill To All

Gene & Kimiko Side

225 S. Grape Street Denver, CO 80246



Season's Greetings

Richard Hamai

333 East 16th Avenue #613 Denver, Colorado 80203

Season's Greetings to all our friends

Dr. & Mrs. James Terada

797 Night Hawk Cir. Louisville, CO 80027 Happy Holidays!

Betty & Martha Inouye 12210 WCR 14-1/2

Fort Lupton, CO 80621

Happy Holidays Elli & Fumiko Hortuchi

825 S. Glencoe St. Denver, CO 80246

Kyoko Kita

ebana (flower arranging) e (lea caramony)

Merry Christmas - Happy New Year

Dr. Frank F. Sakamoto and Toshiko K. Sakamoto

6423 South Dallas Court Englewood, Colorado 80111 (303) 694-4790

HAPPY HOUDAY Mountain Pacific Travel

555 E. 8th Ave., Denver, CO 80203 (303) 837-9233

Carrol Tsutsui & Family

Health & Happiness

KANE COMPANIES

917 S. Main St., Longmont, CO 80501

Land Development • Real Estate Investments

Jim. George & Jane Kanemoto

apanese Association of Colorado

Wishing all a

1215 19th Street Suite A Denver, CO 80202

Joyous New Year

from our new offices at Sakura Square

own Living for the Elderly.

Studio, 1 & 2 Bedroom Carpeted, Air-Conditioned Apartments. Utilities included in Rent. Convenient Access to RTD. Grocery Store, Restaurants and Hair Salon in Complex. Parking Garage: Walking Distance to Shopping, Clinics, Hospitals, Churches and Entertainment.

Akebono Restaurant Haws & Company Honya (Bookstore) Japan Consultants Japanese Association of Colorado MEM Travel Agency Museum of Contemporary Art

NAAPIMHA Nonaka Hairstyling Pacific Mercantile Company Rocky Mountain Jiho Sakura Square Dental Suites Tri-State/Denver Buddhist Temple Yoko's Express

HOLIDAY GREETINGS FROM THE ROCKY

MOUNTAIN MIS VETERANS CLUB





PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY

1255 19th St. Denver, GO 80202 Phone: 303/295-0305 Fax: 303/295-0304

MILE HIGH

Happy Holidays mes & Sumie matani

P.O. Box 99 Henderson, CO 80640

Chieko Ito Page

Boulder Nissan 2285 28th Street, Boulder, CO 80301 1-866-826-0583 E-mail: ChiekoPage @McLeodUSA.net

Peace & Goodwill

Thomas K. Mayeda, MD, PC

7373 W. Jefferson Ave., Ste 103 Lakewood, CO 80235

Health & Happiness ANN O. NAKAMURA, D.D.S. MICHAEL A. NAKAMURA, D.D.S. 6475 Wadsworth Boulevard, Suite 217, Arvada, CO 80003-4437 Telephone: < 303> 425-4253

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Ruby A. Mayeda YOUR GOOD NEIGHBOR STATE FARM AGENT

7777 E. Arapahoe Road, Suite 103 Centennial, CO 80112-1256

A Glorious Holiday Season to All

James & Til Taguchi

- 5263 S. Cody St. Littleton, CO 80123

PEACE & GOODWILL TO ALL

Herbert & May Okamoto

5831 S. Jamaica Way Englewood, CO 80111

Season's Greetings

Midtown Dental

S.Y. Doida, DDS, PC Bradley H. Doi, DDS Kurt K. Tsumura, DDS Kevin L. Theroux, DDS, MS

Family, Cosmetic & Surgical Dentistry 1800 Vine St., Denver, CO 80206-1122 (303) 377-2345

Best Wishes To All

MING'S DYNASTY Chinese Restaurant

4251 E. Mississippi Ave. Glendale, CO 80222 303-757-4923

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

DENVER - TAKAYAMA SISTER CITIES

> KITTY COMSTOCK CHAIRPERSON

(303) 355-2752

256-A S. Monaco Pkwy Denver, CO 80224-1105 Hollday Greetings

From Houston HOOTCH AND CHIYO **OKUMURA**

2819 Hummingbird Lane Humble, Texas 77396-1823

SEASON'S GREETINGS

HAPPY HOLIDAYS Rill

HOSOKAWA

140 So. Upham Ct. Denver, CO 80226-2050

Happy Holidays! Jean I. Fujimoto 901 Steele Street Denver, CO 80206

Happy Holidays from the Kutsuma's Kevin, Emilie & Keith 15133 East Gunnison Place Aurora, CO 80012

Peace & Goodwill

Frank & Minnie Yoritomo

3010 Gardenia St. Golden, CO 80401-1453

Peace & Goodwill to All Dr. Douglas V., Marty Mayeda Douglas K., Teri

18585 St. Andrews Drive Monument, CO 80132-8826

HOLIDAY CHEERS Tom & Shelley Migaki

5200 W. Princeton Dr. Denver, CO 80235

PEACE & GOODWILL

Eye-Sight Optical

Dr. Mas & Sumiko Kanda 303-934-5384 1460 S. Federal Denver, CO 80219

PEACE AND GOODWILL TO ALL

HAPPY HOLIDAYS



MILE HI CHAPTER IACL

Denver, Colorado THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT Season's Greetings

James Hada 2390 Vance St. wood, CO 80215-2141 303-237-2159

Haruko T. Kobayashi & Family

Season's Greetings

111 Emerson St. Apartment 1424 Denver, CO 80218

Happy Holidays • Happy New Year

FUDGE TASHIRO & FAMILY

1965 Cheany Way Baighton, CO 80601

Peace & Goodwill

ORBIT DESIGN

Andy & Julie Cleary
2560 Sheridan Bivd - Suite 4
Denver, CO 80214-3011
(303) 433-1616

PEACE & GOODWILL

MASSEY & MARY NISHIYAMA

2780 W. 40th Ave Denver, CO 80211-2042

Peace & Goodwill

Bud & Chuckie Stark

1000 S. Monaco Pkwy #92 Denver, CO 80224

Season's Greetings from

> BOB & JOANNA SAKATA

Brighton, Colorado

Peace & Goodwill

the George Fukui family

Bruce & Debra Pine, Bryan, Brad & JoAnn, Bill & Laura

7110 York St. Denver, CO 80229-6603

Season's Greetings Sueo and Taeko ITO

Arvada, CO 80003

Joseph AKIYAMA

Greetings & Best Wishes

3291 S. Holly Pl. Denver, CO 80222 PEACE & Goodwill To All



HAMANO FAMILY Mary, Ben, Andy & Pearl Hugher 1255 - 19th St #1610 Denver, CO 80202-1434

Tri-State/De

REV. KANYA OKAMOTO

Denver Central Optimists Extends Holiday Greetings



PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002

Jim H. Nishimine, M.D.

Gynecology, Infertility & Obstetrics

2507 Ashby Avenue Berkeley, California 94705 (510) 644-3000

MADISON STREET RESS

614 Madison Street Oakland, California 94607 510/451-4775 510/451-5039 FAX

info@madison-st-press.com

BLAINE HONDA, D.D.S.

TELEPHONE 841-0662

SEASON'S BEST WISHES

DANIEL DATE OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

Season's Greetings **Bill & Dorothy**

Fuiita

Hollday Best Wishes Art & Flo **IWATA** 947 Galvin Drive El Cerrito, CA 94530

Holiday Wishes

KOBAYASHI Nob · Patti · Steven Albany, CA 94706

HIPPY HOLIDAYS AND, A PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR GENKI JAPANESE RESTAURANT

510-524-1465 1610 San Pablo Avenue Berkeley, CA 94702

Hopkins Launderette

WASH, DRY & FOLD ALTERATIONS and DRY CLEANING AGENT

1541 Hopkins St., Berkeley, CA 94707 524-2545

Holiday Greetings Sam & Ruth Uchiumi

1424 Hopkins St. Berkeley, CA 94702

Holiday Best Wishes Akira & Kivo ABE

Oakland, CA 94618

Season's Greetings Kiyoshi & Emiko Katsumoto

2615 Brooks Ave. El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings

HIRO FUIII 381 61st St. Oakland, CA. 94618

ASIAN COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

310 8th St., Suite 201 Oakland, CA 94607-6527

510.451.6729 Fax 510.268.0202 email@acmhs.org www.acmhs.org

Season's Greetings Goro & Mary ENDO 12 Chapparal Court San Ramon, CA 94583

Holiday Best Wishes Harry & Joan Suzuki

568 - 56th St. Oakland, CA 94609

Season's Greetings

Nicholas Roofing, Inc.

1816 San Pablo Ave., Berkeley. CA 94702 • Day & Night (510) 848-4433

San Francisco State University

Leroy M. Morishita, Ed.D. Vice President

Happy Holidays

1600 Holloway Avenue San Francisco, CA 94132-4014

Administration & Finance

Fax: 415/338-6600 E-mail: leroym@sfsu.edu Carol E. Gillespie

Happy Holldays to all the JACL family and friends



ASIAN AMERICAN DONOR PROGRAM

800-59 DON DR (£10), 565-2700 Facsimile e-mail: Carolis AADP pra Looking for a

Lexus, Acura, Infiniti or Volvo?

www.pleasantonauto.com

or call Steve Cacela @ 510.386.3444 Please mention this ad!

Season's Greetings

Dave Fujikawa

Independent Dealer

Dave's 76 849 University Ave. Berkeley, CA 94710 (510) 841-9099

ASE Certified Master Technician Smog Specialist Foreign & Domestic

Pacific Gast Brewing Go. 906 Washington Street

Oakland, Callfornia 94607 Restaurant & Brewery

510-836-2739 www.pacificcoastbrewing.com TOP OF THE LINE BOWLING EQUIPMENT BALLS, BAGS, SHOES, SHIRTS, & TROPHIES

Dean Asami's Pro Shop

ALBANY BOWL 540 SAN PABLO AVE ALBANY CA, 94706

DEAN ASAMI (510) 524-2792



Akemashite Omedető! Happy New Year



The Bay Area chapter of Taiwanese American Citizen's League

Commends JACL on it's contributions to the Asian American Community

Happy Holidays to all!

For Information on TACL, visiteus on the web at www.TACL.org

Victoria Tseng, Chapter President Victoria. Tseng@tacl.org



SCHUYLER BAILEY

VICE PRESIDENT BRANCH MANAGER

BERKELEY OFFICE 2333 SHATTUCK AVENUE BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94704-1591 510-843-6360 FAX 510-548-2118 SCHUYLERBAILEY @ UBOC.COM

TOKYO FISH MARKET

1220-22 San Pablo Ave., Berkeley, CA 94706, (510) 524-7243



KATANA-YA RAMEN

i明るい広内 春味の良い店 iサ-ビスの行き集いた広 -- 日食べたらどれられない吐む性のは *171/コーも乗りだくさん *故郷を包はれる4 名名な特殊のラーメン

Ramen • Japanese Cuisine • Sushi Katana-Ya Ramen Japanese Restaurant

10546 San Pable Avenue Lane & San Peblo Avenue)
Corritor, CA 94530
(510) 528-1678 Lunch

11:30 a.m. - 2:30 p.m. Tues, Wed, Fri - Sun Dinner Tuer - Thurs 5:00 p.m. - 9:30 p.m. Sun 5:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m. Fri & Sat 5:00 - 10:00 p.m. Closed on Monday

James Chooi - Owner



HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Craig S. Oki, VP/MGR

Wells Fargo Bank Berkeley Main Office 2144 Shattuck Avenue Berkeley, CA 94704



PACIFIC CITIZEN

Rod and Reiko Aimee and Cathy Terauchi

El Cerrito, California

Have a Happy Holiday With best wishes,

Tad Fujita

No More War Mary & Lewis SUZUKI

2240 Grant Street Berkeley, Ca 94703

Season's Greetings! Marvin & Miyo URATSU 253 South 58th Stree Richmond, CA 94804

Best Wishes From Neal Taniguchi, Emily Murase Junko & Erin

40 Beideman San Francisco, CA 94115-3963

Happy Holldaysi TW & NK

Season's Greetings Ron, Carol, Renee, Roger

Happy Holidays

Keigo Kiyohara

and

Kristin Fujie

Best Wishes to All

Yoshinori & Edna

TANADA

Oakland

California

TANAKA

Lafayette, California

nior Programs 2nd & 4th aturdays 10 a.m.-2 p.m. North Berkeley Sr. Center 1901 Hearst & M.L. King Way

Season's Greetings

BERKELEY NIKKEI

BERKELEY JACL DROP-IN CENTER

IOIIRO TAKANO

Season's Greetings Rgr. Roy & Kimiko

MATSUMOTO

1620 San Juan Dr. Friday Harbor, WA 98250-6988

STEEFEL LEVITT & WFISS

ONAL CORPORATION

ONE EMBARCADERO CENTER 30TH FLOOR SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94111 Telephone: 415/788-0900 Facsimile: 415/788-2019

Merry Christmas

Happy Holldays & Best Wishes

Marisa Harano & Family!

Season's Greetings



Hiraga-Stephens Family

Season's Greetings to All from DENNIS MAGRI
Offering Warehouse WorkShops & Storage for

Business Located on Potrero Hill, SF (415) 640-7756

Season's Greetings Ted & Sonoe **Iitodai**

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Best Wishes he Holiday Sec Jean

Nakazono Berkeley, Calif

Wish you all a Prosperous New Year Paul T. & Betty M. **NOMURA** Albany, CA 94706

Best Wishes for a Happy New Year

Helen C. & Hiro SATO

Oakland, CA

SENSON'S BEST Yoshimi **NAKAMURA**

WARMEST HOLIDAY WISHES Fred 'n Rhoda Vera, Eric, Jessica, **ж**SEIЛ ≉ I John Kawamura



HAPPY MEW YEAR!

Gerry, Joy, Doug & Wendy **SEKIMURA**

Arigato Gozaimashita for Your Patronage

Dear Clients and Friends:

Wishing You a Merry Christmas &

a Prosperous, Healthy New Year!

REAL ESTATE SERVICES

SALES * PURCHASES PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

NOTARY PUBLIC

2554 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. WAY

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94704

TEL: (510) 848-2813

FAX: (510) 548-3698

NIHONGO DE DOZO

Merry Ohristmas A HAPPY NEW YEAR OF THE RAM David and Joan ATICUT

PEACE for 2003

Valerie Yasukochi & James A. Duff, Jr. 2840 Steinmetz Way Oakland, CA 94602

Happy New Year

Season's Best Wishes

Mark A. Fujikawa, OD Stephen R. Chun, OD, FAAO Patricia Nguyen Hom, OD Kelly T. Shintani, OD **Berkeley Optometric Group**

Since 1976

2414 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704 (510) 843-1228

Kizala

japanese cuisine

2100 Ward St. Berkeley, California 94705 (510) 549-3486

LEE'S FLORIST & NURSERY WILTON J. LEE

Japanese American Services of the East Bay

a social service agency for seniors

2126 Channing Way, Berkeley, CA 94704 (510) 848-3560

Season's Greetings

Zarri's Delicatessen

Lunch Meats, Cheese, Salads, Sandwiches & Wines

1244 Solano Ave. Albany, CA 94706

525-5405

Sam Tadesse

195 Moulton Street in Francisco, CA 94123 Tel: 415.440.2099 Fax: 415.440.2299 Email: stade pacificparkonline on

www.NakamuraRealty.com E-mail: NakamuraRealty@aol.com

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002

BERKELEY

REJOICE AND CELEBRATE The HIRABARA'S

Clark, Doreen & Patricia

Season's Greetings

Tak & Maye Shirasawa

651 Grizzly Peak Blvd., Berkeley, CA 94708

Nataya

hristmas Blessings

ET Designs • Fremont, CA Emi Tabuchi

Holiday Greetings

Jewel Okawachi

Albany, Calif.

Kai, KG & Neal

Ouye

Tel: 510-527-8234 • Email: wataye527 @ aol.com 1412 Solano Ave., Albany, CA 94706

Holiday Best Wishes
To our friends

Terry and Skip



A Hope for '03 ~ May our "nucular" President Learn how to spell "Peace."

George 'n Bess Yasukochi

Amy, Jason & Kalen

Yamashiro El Cerrito, CA Season's Greetings

Ike & Rurie

Nakamura

1290 Laurel Oak Lane Valnut Creek, CA 94595

Best Wishes

Togami

Happy Holidays Kevin & Renee YASUMURA

Danville, California

Kenji, Nancy & Matthew Tony Nowie

1214 Ordway St. Berkeley, CA 94706 **Holiday Greetings to All** PEACE & GOOD WILL TO ALL

Ken, Ann, Sean & Lee Yabusaki WAKIDA Albany, San Diego, Van Nuys Berkeley, CA 94707

> ALOHA HAWAII

WAICHI and JANE OUYE Albany, CA 94706 Season's Greetings

KEN AND REIKO NABETA

EL CERRITO, CA 94530

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Oberlin, Ohio

Holiday Best Wishes Woliday Greetings Haruki and Shizu Maru **KUROIWA** Hiratzka 2712 San Mateo Street 37 Thousand Oaks Oakland, CA 94605 Richmond, CA 94804

Best Wollday Wishes! Doug, Debra, Lindsay & Scott

Richard, Ethel, and Jodie errick, Lilybell, and Lauryn

NAKAMURA

El Cerrito, CA 94530 *

Chie Kondo and Family an, Bruce, Andrew and Hanh Weigl Kagawa Albany, CA 94706

Happy Holidays Jean Y. Kita

Yamashita El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings

YOKOMIZO

oy, Alice, Lance, Erin, Scott

Holiday Greetings

ROBERT & HIDEKO ONWELLER

HOLIDAY BEST WISHES

Season's Greetings

HAYASHIDA

Holiday Best Wishes Satoko and Iim **FURUICHI** 1323 Cornell Ave

Happy Holidays!

- Aller

Jessica Kawamura

Boliday Greetings!

Martha M. Tsutsui

Berkeley, CA 94702

Happy Holidays!

Emily Teruya

Happy Holidays Tracy, Jane & Alexander

Holiday Greetings to All

Nancy N.

Shimada

Berkeley, California

TSUETAKI

Meri Kurisumasu Kinga Shinnen

T&T Enterprises THE SATAK E 1318 Stannage Ave. Berkeley, CA 94702 FAMILY (510) 525-2178 Orinda, Californi

Holiday Greetings to All Holiday Greetings and Best Wishes

Jim & Jane NISHI

Good Wishes To All Harold & Nobu Murai

33 Linda Ave. Apt 1411 Oakland, CA 94611

ARCHITECTS

Seigo & Hatsue Ouve 522 North St. Oakland, Calif. 94609

> HAPPY HOLIDAYS MIYO

NAKANO BERKELEY, CA 94702

Happy Holidays Charles H & Kimiko KANEKO

1843 Virginia Street Berkeley, CA 94703

*Happy Holidays Morris & Jane KOSAKURA

Wappy Wolldays Robert & Kelko SUGIMOTO

3023 Shattuck Ave. Berkeley, CA 94705

Happy Holidays to all

DeAnn Tabuchi Berkeley JACL Board Member

We Wish You Good lealth and Happines

Ted and Masako SAKAKI 970 Surrey Land Oakland 94605

Season's Greetings

Min and Yae Sano

1938 Oregon Stre Berkeley, CA 94703

GOOD HEALTH. PEACE, 8 HARMONY

Lou Minamoto

Holiday Best Wishes Margaret

OUYE 1111 Alvarado Ave., Apt. 235 Davis, CA 95616

Best Wishes

THE KONOS

GORDON, JUDY, BRANDON & JULIE

Holiday Best Wishes

Kiyoaki & Tomoko НАМАМОТО

1907 Carleton St. Berkeley, CA 94704 California Bank

Season's Greetings

Barry G. Kami, D.D.S.



GORDON Y. YAMAMOTO

8 California St., 8th Floor San Francisco, CA 94111 TEL (415) 434-4703



ARCHITECTURE INTERIOR DESIGN PLANNING

Vice President & Branch Manager

TRUST

1451 Solano Avenue oany, CA 94706

皇

unset view METERY ASSOCIATION STATE LICENSE #FD-1079



MORTUARY • CREMATORY • URN GARDENS • CEMETERY COLUSA AND FAIR MONT AVENUES P.O. BOX 187 • EL CERRITO, CALIFORNIA 94530

(510) 525-5111 www.sunsetviewcemetery.com

Michael J. Klinger, President



IAPANESE AMERICAN CITIZENS LEAGUE

K Holiday Greetings from the Berkeley JACL Serving the Berkeley, Albany and Oakland con

F 1.

Valerie Yasukochi President Co-VPs Jim Duff, Ted Jitodai, DeAnn Tabuchi Dr. Mark Fujikawa Secretary

<u>Directors</u>: Howard Fukuda, Jessica Kawamura, Kaz Mori, Alan Ohashi, Craig Oki, Neal Ouye, Al Satake, Ron Tanaka, Emily Teruya, Thomas Wei, Gordon Yamamoto

Trustees: Neal Ouye, Al Satake, Ken Yabusaki, Ranko Yamada

Tak Shirasawa

www.berkeleyjacl.org email to berkeley@jacl.org





(510) 843-6929

CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002

SEASON'S GREETINGS TO ALL



Seasons Greetings

from the

Marysville JACL

P.O. Box 2253, Marysville, CA 95901

2002 Executive Council
Clifford Fukumitsu, Frank Hatamiya, Jr. &
Darrell Naruto



HAPPY HOLIDAYS!

FREMONT

2002-2003 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Pres	dentALAN MIKUNI
Vice	President, Sr. Advisor
1000	Club delegateTED INOUYE
Trec	surer, Activities ELEANORE TO
Rec	ording SecretaryFRANK NAKASAKO
Boa	d Member
	cation/Public Relations .MAS YAMASAKI
	plarship
	Shield Insurance JIM YAMAGUCHI
Nev	sletter (non-Board)DIANE MIKUNI

BERKELEY



GLENN M. FUJINAKA, D.D.S.

PERIODONTICS 3300 Webster St., Suite 908 Oakland, CA 94609 Telephone (510) 465-6611

HAPPY HOLDDAYS

Tommy T. Hayashi, O.D., Ph.D.
Yuka Akera, O.D.
Candace Yawata

1535 Ashby Avenue * Berkeley, CA 94703 Telephone: (510) 843-7545

ROCKRIDGE OPTOMETRY

5321 College Avenue • Oakland, CA 94618 Phone (510) 655-3797 • Fax (510) 655-3701

-Scott K. Yokoi, O.D.

Contact Lenses Primary Care Optometry Refractive Surgery Consultation



K & S Co., Inc.

REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT

1035 San Pablo, Suite 12 Albany, CA 94706 Tel: (510) 528-1900 Fax: (510) 528-1906 E-Mail: KNS@VALUE.NET WEBSITE: KANDS.COM Al Satake - Accountant/Broker Joe Kelly - CPM/General Contractor

CHILDREN'S DENTISTRY

EDWARD M. MATSUISHI, D.D.S., INC.

7001 Stockton Avenue El Cerrito, CA 94530

24 Hour Hotline (510) 524-4633 for questions or emergencies

Moriwaki Imai & Tujita, Inc.

Insurance Agents & Brokers License Number 0468253



David T. Fujita President (415) 247-1610 FAX: (415) 777-0258

1375 Sutter Street • Suite 100 • San Francisco, CA 94109

STEVEN S. ISONO, M.D., FA.A.O.S.



520 THIRD STREET, SUITE #108 OAKLAND, CA 94607 (510) 208-5633 ROGER J. OTA, D.D.S.

TELEPHONE 841-0662

2020 HEARST AVENUE BERKELEY, CA 94709

NAOMI HIROSHIGE, D.D.S. General Dentistry



900 Stannage Avenue Albany, CA 94706 (510) 525-2425



GORDON Y. YAMAMOTO

ATTORNEY AT LAW

8 CALIFORNIA STREET, 8TH FLOOR SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 84111 TELEPHONE (415) 434-4700 happy holidays

Jim Furuichi Broker + Realtor

KUWADA REALTY

1566 Solano Ave., Berkeley, CA 94707 (510) 527-4663 + Fax (510) 527-4626 Res: (510) 526-5071

Happy Holidays

MORRIS KOSAKURA & STAFF Kosakura Tours & Travel

4415 Cowell Rd., Suite 110 Concord, CA 94518 Phone: 925/687-4995 or 1-800-858-2882 Fax: 925/687-4662

Holidays

Greetings

EUGENE TOMINE

ATTORNEY AT LAW

OF COUNSEL TO: TERACKA & ASSOCIATES LTD SAN PRANCISCO (415, 981-3100 SILICON VALLEY (408, 971-3100 2200 POWELL ST. SUITE 1100 EMERYVILLE CA 94608 TEL (510) 595-9200 FAX (510) 653-8120 Season's Best Wishes

Steven T. Kobayashi, D.D.S. D. Kenneth Mizono, D.D.S.

Family Dentistry

730 Kains, Albany, CA 94706 • 510 525 2899



SUZANNE YAMAMOTO, GRI REALTOR-ASSOCIATE® 510-981-3026 DIRECT LINE 510-486-1495 BUSINESS 510-549-3720 FAX





NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

Nichi Bei Times

Months \$42.32

0 6 Months...\$81.38 1 Year.....\$156.24



83 Scripps Dr., Suite 370 Sacramento, CA 95825 916-922-6300













Monday thru Saturday 9 a.m. — 6 p.m.

11a.m. - 5 p.m.

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 49 ● Sacramento, CA 95822 ● (916)424-2398

Sunday



May the World Be at Peace-And the Dharma Spread In all Ten Directions



The Buddhist Churches of America

National Headquarters 1710 Octavia St., San Francisco, CA 94109

Business Opportunities *loin the SMUD Supplier Team*

If your business meets our standards of quality and service in . . .

- construction
- · commodities
- supplies
- maintenance
- professional services
- ... we want to hear from you.

Register your company at www.smud.org/contract.



GEKKEIKAN SAKE



Looking for a unique gift this holiday season? Try Gekkeikan's latest innovation - Haiku Premium Select Sake!!! Brewed using only rice, water, and yeast, Gekkeikan sake is totally natural free from sulfites and preservatives. The perfect addition to a healthy meal! Enjoy this slightly dry sake either chilled or over ice



1136 Sibley Street Folsom, CA 95630 (916) 985-3111

HealthBenefitsTrust

Northern California -Western Nevada Pacific

San Francisco Frances Morioka

Stockton....George Matsumoto

Marysville... Placer County......Thaya Craig San Mateo....... Berkeley......Laura Takeuchi

Contra Costa......Jim Oshima Fremont....D r. Jim Yamaguchi French Camp... Eden Township. ...Fumiko Asano Florin......William Kashiwagi

rtez Eugene Kajio k no. Chuen Chan rin County Steve Gotanda di Jim Morita .. Toyoo Nitake

Ted Taniguchi

White River/Puyallup...

Greater Pasadena.... Robert T Uchida

Desert....
George Yamakawa
wood.....Toshiko Ogita
al Valley.... Kathy Arnold
egas......Betty Atkins
a/SCAN....Diane Tanaka

APAN.....Steve North San Diego... Doug Urata

Ken Kitasal

1255 Post Street, Suite 805 San Francisco, CA 94109 1-800-400-6633

> Torrance Venice-CulverChuck KuniyoshiArnold Maeda West I A

Central Cali

Kaz Komoto Satoko Tsutsu

From the Board of Trustees and Administrative Staff at JACL Health Benefits Trust:

John Yasumoto/Chairman Gerald Takehara/Vice Chair Kikuo Nakahara/Treasurer Douglas Urata/Secretary Dr. Richard Ikeda

Dr. Leroy Morishita Shig Naito Betty Oka James Os

Dr. Jim Yamaguchi Stephen Divizich/Administra Michiko Aita/Staff

PACIFIC CITIZEN



At left is the Higo Variety Store at Jackson near Sixth. It is a prew institution that has lasted to this day, but the Nisei owner, who is in er 80s, is said to be contemplating closing the store.





eral pubic, and reaches far beyond the boundaries of the Nikkei community

PHOTO: ED SUGURO At right is the Nippon Kan Theatre, the community's prewar performing arts and social center, which was restored by a Caucasian architect after being abandoned by the Nikkei community after World War II. The Nikkei community no longer owns the theater, but it is still used by them as well as the gen-

SUGURO

(Continued from page 25)

than was envisioned before WWII.

Uwajimaya Village.

In the meantime, the area had become somewhat rundown, what with the Issei/Nisei-operated hotels deteriorating and vacant business units multiplying. As the Issei and Nisei were retiring or going out of business, there were no Nikkei taking their place. Hence, the Japanese area was beginning to look like a ghost town.

The change in the immigration laws of the 1960s soon provided for a revival of the area. More Chinese, Vietnamese Chinese and Vietnamese were visible and jumped at the opportunity to start businesses in the now vacant Nikkei units. The area had been dying, but the newcomers turned it around. Sadly, the remaining black businesses eventually left the area, making it a solidly Asian business

When the Kingdome stadium was being built, young Asians organized and protested its development unless they had some assurance that it wouldn't negatively affect the International District, as the neighborhood is now being called. They asked for mitigation funding, promises of jobs at the stadium and made other demands that would let them have some say in what was going on.

Although they didn't get everything they wanted, the young Asians showed that by organizing and working together they could get results. They also realized they should have done something earlier when the I-5 freeway cut a swath through the International District.

With the emergence of young, articulate and aggressive Asian leaders, new social services were provided in this neighborhood, and some of these were the International District Improvement Association, International District Health Center and International District Housing Alliance. Bob Santos, a Filipino activist in the district, scored a coup when he was able to get a Chinatown/ International District Preservation 82 and Development Authority for the

International District. He was also instrumental in getting many of the old Issei/Nisei-run hotels rehabilitated as low-income housing when he was director of the International District Improvement Association.

With the Chinese as the dominant business element in the district, the name of the neighborhood as the International District caused some distress from some organizations in the Chinese community, like the conservative Chong Wa Benevolent Association and the business-oriented

Chinese/Chinatown Chamber of Commerce. As one member of the Chamber stated, it was disrespectful and insulting to leave off the name Chinatown from this district when it was the Chinese who had developed the neighborhood.

The Chinese had gotten the Park Department to put up signs saying "Welcome to CHINATOWN," and then in smaller letters "International District." Several years before, the Chinese Chamber of Commerce strung up lanterns across the streets of the neighborhood, but they deteriorated from the elements and were taken down. Chinese-style telephone stands also dot the district. Recently, Chinese dragons were added to light standards. Lately, the Chinese have been talking about a Chinese gate at the entrance to the neighborhood.

The name of the neighborhood became a conflict between the conservative, elderly immigrant and business-oriented members of the Chinese community who wanted the neighborhood to be called Chinatown, and other Asians who wanted to have a stake in the community too and favored International District, or I.D. for short.

Ruby Chow and the Chong Wa tried to get the city council to designate the district as Chinatown and had been trying to accomplish this at different times. Tomio Moriguchi of Uwajimaya testified against this. "If we call this neighborhood Chinatown, what does it say to the rest of the people here?" he asked. Chow retorted, "Since when has

Chinatown become a dirty word?"

A compromise of sorts was worked out, and the Chinese have accepted Chinatown/International District or Chinatown/LD. However, the Chinese have insisted that the name Chinatown always be included in the name and that the neighborhood never be called the International District alone. Nevertheless, that's how the media often refer to the neighborhood, and this grates on the nerves of many conservative Chinese.

There is precedent for calling a place Chinatown despite its multicultural makeup. Honolulu's Chinatown is a mixture of different racial groups and cultures, but it's still called Chinatown, and the vendors don't seem to mind being under the Chinatown umbrella. Since the place was begun by the Chinese, the name has continued on, and no one seems to think it should change.

The situation might be somewhat different in Seattle because the area was once Nihonmachi, and even Filipino's had a small intersection they called Manilatown, and there was also Chinatown. Blacks too were part of the scene and came in increasing numbers during WWII. So the name International District had some application at the time. However, with the Chinese dominating the commercial enterprises now, they felt they should be able to call the shots in what the neighborhood should be called.

There was another source of conflict when a Chinese property owner wanted to lease part of his building to McDonald's. I.D. activists organized against this move, and Inter*Im (International District Improvement Association) galvanized people in opposing the lease. Also, the International District Special Review Board, which oversees the architectural and developmental designs of the neighborhood, turned down the request for leasing to McDonald's.

The reason young Asians opposed McDonald's was that it was not compatible with the kinds of businesses that existed in the Chinatown/I.D. The restaurants here were Asian-oriented and McDonald's was not the kind that

some Asians wanted to add to the neighborhood.

The Chinese were upset that one of their members could not make decisions of his own with regard to his property. Moreover, they claimed that other Chinatowns in the United States have McDonald's and that the market should determine what can and can't exist in the neighborhood.

Another time a Chinese developer said he was told by the International District Special Review Board that he could not construct the kind of building he wanted because it was not compatible with the types of buildings in the district. What, he wanted to know, was an "Asian" building? Did it have to have elements of Chinese-Japanese-Filipino design to be accepted? Where was the freedom to choose to do whatever he wanted with his property?

Chong Wa and the Chinese/ Chinatown Chamber of Commerce realized that they had to have a stronger voice in the Chinatown/ I.D. organizations from which they had remained aloof and thus began a campaign to get more of their members on such groups as the International District Special Review board. They urged their members to run for positions on the board and to be sure to vote for members in sympathy with their community's goals.

It was galling to them that they were at the mercy of many I.D. organizations, often headed by Nikkei or Filipinos, which did not coincide with their community's feelings. They realized too late that these organizations determined what happens in Chinatown. Now, they no longer distanced themselves from the I.D. groups and turned out and ran for positions in the organizations so that their voices could be heard.

Another conflict arose when Uwajimaya got city approval to vacate one block of Lane Street for its new Uwajimaya Village. The Chinese complained that they hadn't heard about this and were opposed to it because it would, among other things, make it difficult for emergency vehicles to

ISSUE,

reach the elderly and create a gridlock because of traffic from the two stadiums and new office buildings being built in the neighborhood.

They urged people to testify at the city council hearings on Uwajimaya's petition for vacating Lane Street and chartered a bus to get people to attend and support the Chinese community. It did polarize the Nikkei and Chinese communities over this issue, and Shigeko Uno, former president of the Seattle JACL, pleaded at the hearings, "Let's not fight over this." But the die was already cast.

The Chinese organized a "Save Lane Street" group and held rallies and pickets outside Uwajimaya's current store. They also appealed through the courts to get an injunction to stop Uwajimaya's vacation of Lane Street, but they lost in the courts after several appeals.

May Wan of the Chinese/ Chinatown Chamber of Commerce said that Uwajimaya Village was too big for the district. Chinatown, she said, had kept its stores small and neighborly; Uwajimaya, she said, was an Asian Costco (a bulk food and supply warehouse-type store)

Uwajimaya had a Chinese American construction company build its store, and Chinese make up the majority of its employees in the retail section. Whether the Chinese who shop or work there are made to feel guilty isn't known, but one can understand the pull of ethnic loyalty.

Younger generations of Chinese. those in the fourth or fifth generation, and even some of the immigrants' children, don't seem to mind working with other Asians or even calling the neighborhood the International District. Inter-ethnic cooperation and working for the betterment of the whole district seems more important than ethnic primacy.

On the other hand, members of Chong Wa and the Chinese/ Chinatown Chamber of Commerce have the feeling that "if we don't stand up for the Chinese community, who will?" That feeling is understandable because ethnic groups have traditionally kept separate and have organized to benefit their own community. The Issei and Nisei have done this for a long time and still do, and no one thought it was wrong.

Among the Nikkei, only Uwajimaya plays a major role in what used to be the old Nihonmachi. Under president Tomio Moriguchi's leadership, Uwajimaya is in a class by itself. At Uwajimaya Village, besides the large Asian food store, there are apartments above the store and street-level units occupied by different businesses. Kinokuniya Book Store anchors the northeast corner of Uwajimaya Village and a pan-Asian restaurant is located on the southwest corner.

Inside Uwajimaya, besides its own deli/cafeteria, there is a food court with restaurants offering Thai, Filipino, Vietnamese and Korean foods as well as Taiwanese boba teas and Hong Kong pastries. Uwajimaya Village is a self-contained shopping center in itself, and Nikkei consider it their one-stop



Japantown.

Although the Nikkei play a very small role in the old Japantown neighborhood now, there are still remnants of the community's involvement in the district. There are about a dozen Japanese restaurants operating here, and a large variety store is still operated by a Nisei woman in her 80s, although there have been rumors that she will close it sometime soon. Nikkei Manor, an assisted living facility operated by Nikkei Concerns, was built in the historic Nikkei neighborhood. And Tomio Moriguchi has developed the Fujisada Condominiums as well as the apartments above his Uwajimaya Village.

Moriguchi's apartments are market-rate housing, and while lowincome housing has been almost the only kind being built in the district, Moriguchi has seen the need for housing for other income levels as well. He also hit upon the right formula in his store where different races come together, not just Nikkei. His customers include Nikkei of course but also other Asians, whites, blacks and all other combinations and categories.

Whites from the Vulcan office buildings across the street come to Uwajimaya Village for lunch and shopping, and even Chinese immigrants from Chinatown head for Uwajimaya, comforted by the large number of Chinese-speaking employees there. With another office building being completed at Fifth and Jackson, there is the potential for more customers for . Uwajimaya.

Despite Moriguchi's example, Sansei don't seem to have any desire to locate in the Chinatown/ International District or to engage in small businesses. Although many Issei expected a member of the family to carry on the business, most Nisei didn't obligate their children to do so. Since most Issei and Nisei businesses catered practically to their own ethnic group, they didn't serve the general population. Such a way of doing busi-



PHOTOS ED SUGURO

Pictured above is a photo exhibit in the Panama Hotel's Tea and Coffee Shop put together by current hotel owner Jan Johnson.

Pictured at left is a plaque attached to the NP Hotel. Inside the NP Hotel is an exhibit of prewar and postwar Nihomachi images installed by the Wing Luke Asian

ness would not appeal to Sansei; they would rather appeal to the general public. Thus, an ethnic commercial district composed of Nikkei would not be something they would engage in.

Although the evacuation hastened the death of Japantown in Seattle, it was inevitable that it would disappear. For one thing, you have to have immigrants who cluster together and prefer to shop and do business among their own. There is no longer a significant number of immigrants in the Japanese community in Seattle.

In addition, you now have the younger Nikkei spread around the suburbs, whereas the older Nisei are the ones still concentrated in the city. Thus, you don't have a central gathering place for the Sansei, and to build a Sansei ethnic commercial district would seem an anachronism. Moreover, as with other occupations such as farming, gardening, fishing, etc., small business doesn't resonate with most Sansei and Yonsei. If you start a hardware store, nursery or drug store, the big mega-stores come in and overwhelm you.

The Nikkei may become a less visible presence in the Chinatown/ International District in the future. but their contributions to the neighborhood won't be forgotten. A plaque has been placed outside the old N.P. Hotel, which was a Nikkei institution before becoming derelict and now has been restored as a low-income senior housing complex, in remembrance of Japantown at Sixth and Main. The N.P. is on Sixth Avenue near Main Street and so is an appropriate place for the plaque, which was installed by the Wing Luke Asian Museum and the Seattle Arts Commission.

On the plaque, which has the Japanese characters for sumeba miyako (there's no place like home), are some words by Tama Tokuda, whose late husband had a drug store in Japantown: "In this area, a bustling community called Nihonmachi, or Japantown, came to life in the years before World War II. Hotels, restaurants, stores and laundries dotted the landscape. This community vanished when

Japanese Americans were forced into concentration camps during the war. Upon their return, Japanese Americans rebuilt the community that had been lost. Today, this area serves as a place of memory and continuing enterprise.

Inside the lobby of the N.P. Hotel is an exhibit put up by the Wing Luke Asian Museum, which tells of the significance of the hotel in the Japanese community. It also includes photos of Nihonmachi before and after WWII. Viewers may borrow a key from the offices of Inter*Im next door to the N.P. to see the exhibit. Directly next door to the north of the N.P. is Mameki, the longest-operating Japanese restaurant in Seattle, which started in the 1910s

Also near Sixth and Main is the Panama Hotel Tea and Coffee Shop, which contains pictures of prewar Japantown on the walls. Jan Johnson, an artist, bought the Panama Hotel, a historic building in Nihonmachi, from its last Nikkei owner and added the tea and coffee shop to showcase the significance of Japantown to this area. On the floor of the tea and coffee shop there is a glass plate that looks down into the basement of the Panama Hotel, which displays the myriad of items stored by the Nikkei when they were evacuated but never reclaimed. With this display of photos and Jan Johnson's tea and coffee shop, Japantown lives on

Old Japantown is gone, but a new neighborhood more mixed and more multicultural has emerged more multicultural has emerged. Filipinos are now the largest ethnic group living in the district, while the Chinese run about 70 to 80 per cent of the businesses. And the largest business in the neighborhood is Uwajimaya, operated by a JA family, the Moriguchis. While there are some Asians who want to keep separate and apart from the rest, most of the Asian people in the district seem to want to live in peace and harmony with one another and are willing to cooperate and work together to make the Chinatown/International District a neighborhood of which they can be proud.

CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER



SERVING STOCKTON SINCE 1933 3310 E. MAIN • 1536 WATERLOO RD. **OPEN DAILY 8 AM-10 PM**



SEASON'S GREETDINGS

Stan's **IMAGE UNIFORMS**

STAN KANEKO

M. KOKO PARKER

1351 W. Oak. Suite 2 Stockton, CA 95203 (209) 462-2622

703 11th St. Modesto, CA 95354 (209) 572-1201

P.O. Box 7382

Stockton, CA 95267

Season's Best Wishes

Frisble-Warnen & Carnoll Montuany, Inc.

The Community Funeral Directors

809 N. CALIFORNIA • STOCKTON, CALIFORNIA 95202 (209) 464-4711

209-478-5023 FAX 209-478-0217

TRUEX INSURANCE AGENCY LIC #0638436

JEFF TOKUNAGA, CPCU

2291 W. MARCH LN. SUITE 100A STOCKTON, CA 95267

Heartiest Greetings to Our Friends Everywhere



BARRY & YURIKO SAIKI

2937 Wagner Heights Rd. Stockton, CA 95209

Office Hours By Appointment



(209) 477-7565



EYE CARE ASSOCIATES OPTOMETRY

MARK KOMURE, O.D.

2087 Grand Canal Blvd., Sulte 15 Stockton, CA 95207

> Telephone: (209) 477-0296 Fax: (209) 478-7322

AKEMASHITE OMEDETO

134 É. Weber Avenue Stockton, California 95202 H. Cary Shimada

(209) 466-8601 Mark T. Sakata

Optometric Group

Craig K. Hisaka O.D., M.P.H., F.A.A.O. Clinical Professor University of California

John K. Fujii, O.D. Clinical Director Pacific Laser Eye Center

3133 West March Lane, Suite 2020 Slockton, California 95219 (209) 951-0820 • Fax (209) 951-2348

Senson's Best Wishes

COMMUNITY SUPPORT AND FINANCIAL STABILITY



Robert K Fujii, D.D.S. Preventive Family Dentistry

Thomas Yamamoto, D.D.S. General Dentistry

> 1833 West March Lane Stockton, CA 95207 (209) 952-5140

Pacific StateBank

Linda Tashima Ogata Vice President 1889 W. March Lane * Stockton, CA 95207 (209) 870-3224

Happy Holidays

From

Nikki, Carrie, Chieko & Walter Nomura

Stockton Pakahashi Dentah Laboratory

ALLAN S. TAKAHASHI PORCELAIN CROWN & BRIDGE

Restaurant & Sushi Bar Venetian Square off March Lane

PAUL G. NAKAUE Attorney of Low

SPECIALIZING IN BUSINESS, CORPORATE,

AGRICIO TURAL AND ESTATE PLANNING MATTERS.

4555 No. Pershing, Suite 5, Stockton, CA 95207
(209) 952-0164 Motoe & James Takahashi

Kikusui Japanese

Happy Holidays!

AEKO Yoshikawa IASON & KIMI YAMAMOTO

> 2232 Westmora Ave. Stockton, CA 95210 (209) 952-5578 aeko 1@cs.com

Scason's Greetings

SHO M JAPANESE CUISINE

419 Lincoln Cente Stockton, CA 95207

(209) 951-3525

Season's Greetings ANDY'S

MOWER & SAW TORO-SNAPPER-SHINDAIWA-ECHO

Trimmers - Blowers Lawn Mowers

SALES - SERVICE - PARTS

6014 Pacific Avenue Stockton CA 95207 In Marengo Center

Robert Kishi (209) 478-2524

Fax (209) 478-7350

MO HAMAMOTO'S BODY SHOP

FULL SERVICE BODY & PAINT SHOP

For All IMPORT & DOMESTIC VEHICLES

Kevin Hamamoto

106 West Hazelton Ave Stockton, CA 95203

Phone (209) 463-1498

Season's Greetings

REDSWIND Red Wing Shoes

6032 Pacific Ave. Stockton, CA 95207 (209) 957-1378

Edwin T. Endow

Robert Endow

2221 McHenry Ave., Suite "I" Modesto, CA 95350 (209) 529-0447

Our Staff

Debra Hatanaka Kenny Tokunaga Tosh Ishihara Arthur Murillo Todd Ogle Darrell Reich

Donald Phillips

JAPANESE CAR SPECIALISTS



Stockton, CA 95210-5307

(209)474-1881 Fax: (209) 474-1808

2002 DECLMBER ISSUE, PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY

Roy Uyeda Michael Gonsalez Morris Nakata Edward Endow

Morris & Naka

(209) 952-5354

Season's Greetings

An Association of Attorney 3031 1" March Ln., Ste 239 W Stockion, CA 95219-6500 Telephone: (209) 477-6430

HEROKEE

MEMORIAI PARK FUNERAL Max Carroll HOME

Funeral Director Walter H. Scheffer, Mgr. FDR-126 Lodi (209) 334-9613 Stockton (209) 944-9898 Fax (209) 334-5308

Harney Lane at Highway 99 Post Office Box 1000 Lodi, California 95241-1000 FD 1657 • CA Lic. 0772076 • FDR 1340

Nagai's Pressure Point Sports Massage & Pain Relief

> Beverly Nagal, CMT 1246 Greeley Way Stockton, CR 95287 (289) 476-8528

AUTOFIX OF STOCKTON

7374 Murray Drive

STOCKTON (8) WE ESCALON WE LOCKFORD WE MODESTO (2) WE RIPON WE SAL

Happy Holidays

Tonky and Taye Takeda

A-1 Drive-In Cleaners

136 W. Walnut, Stockton, Ca. 95204 Phone: 463-4952

Season's Greetings

GLOBAL AUTO PARTS

The Sugawara Family 7827 Thornton Rd. Stockton (209) 951-3761

SONG HAY

CHINESE CUISINE -COCKTAILS 6518 Pacific Ave. Stockton, CA 95207 Phone: (209) 474-3307 Across from Wolf Camera

King's House

Chinese Seafood Cuisine Dim Sum · Banquet 104 E. Market St., Stockton, California (209) 948-8242 or (209) 948-8187

Tom K. Horita

First Vice President, Financial Adviso MORGAN STANLEY 3421 Brookside Road, Stockton, CA 95219

(209) 478-2230

Season's Greetings

KENNETH Y. NATSUHARA, D.D.S.

General Dentistry

The Fountains 3031 W. March Ln., #340 East Stockton, California 95219-6500 (209) 957-6004



Healthy Holidays!

INOUE CHIROPRACTIC



Scott R. Inoue, D.C. Carlos Way, Suite ion, CA 95207-2056 ne (209) 956-5122



leck & Back Pain Headaches Carpal To Leg Pain/Sciatica Fibromyalgia Postu

We've gotten bigger by acting smaller



BANK SEWEST

uity bank that offers a full line of fine personal service you deserve.

STOCKTON BRANCH Stockton, CA 95207 • (209) 957-2301

Ask for Gail Fontana VP, Branch Mar

DeParsia's Restaurant & Catering sking Food, Making F.

eddings • Company Picnics
Office Receptions • Brunch Brunch, Lunch & Dinner Visa • MC • Amer. • Disc

Catering for all occasion Call For Consultation 944-9196

FUKUSHIMA OKUHARA JEWELERS

JON OKUHARA, JEWELER 4343 PACIFIC AVE (CORNER BIANCH) & PACIFIC)

478-9815 TUES-FRI 11AM-5:30PM SATURDAY 10AM-4PM

Season's Greetings

Contractors Lic No. 697066

WESTERN Refrigeration

CUSTOM DESIGN • ENGINEERING • INSTALLATION Stockton, CA

PH.(209) 464-0427

BOB. ROBB KRAIG SASAKI





YONEDA'S

IAPANESE RESTAURANT

redefining freshness

209-477-1667

Calaveras Square

1101 E. March Ln.(at West Ln.) Stockton, CA



Kimiko Yamamoto

200-423-9205

kimikodesigns@yahoo.com



нарру нострауѕ

STOCKTON JACL s: STOCKTON, CA 952-, except as noted

BABA, Noncy E DOBANA, Corrie K 2828 Ronnock Dr. (10) RDOW Edword & Bernice 2884 Chouncy Circle (99) 7.419 Westland Ave (70) RULI, Mary RULI, Mary ROW Carrier K 8 W Conterbury (97) RWAMASA, Frank & Leona 5.207 E Bear Creek Rd. Lodi (40) HARNANA, Debria, Edwin & Robert 8 W Conterbury (97) RWAMASS, Frank & Leona 5.8457 Bridgewalter (19) SHIDA, Ali & Leona 5.857 Bridgewalter (19) SHIDA, Ali & Leona 5.857 Bridgewalter (19) SHIDA, Men Melsso, Dovid & Daniel 19696 Windwood Dr. Woodbridge (58) SHIHARA, Mars & Kimiko and Family 1179 Princeton Ave (04) RAM, Som & Scorii 1170 Princeton Ave (04) RAM, Com & Scorii 1170 Princeton Ave (04) ROW Marson (19) RAM, Som & Scorii 1170 Princeton Ave (04) ROW Marson (19) RAM, Som & Scorii 1170 Princeton Ave (04) ROW Marson (19) RAM, Som & Scorii 1170 Princeton Ave (04) ROW Marson (19) ROW Marson (BABA, George K	
ENDOW. Edward & Bernice 2884 Chauncy Circle (09) FUILII Mary 7419 Westland Ave (07) FUILII Mary 7419 Westland Ave (07) FUILII Mary 8410 Ave (07) FUILII Mary 8410 Ave (07) FUILII Mary 8410 Ave (08) FUILII Mary 8410 FUILII Mary 8410 FUILII Mary 8410 FUILII Mary 8410 FUILII Mary 8	BABA, Nancy E	2547 Bonnie Ln (04)
FUIL Mary	DOBANA, Corrie K	
FURUHARIA Chef & Joan	ENDOW, Edward & Bernice	
HADANAKA, Debro. Edwin & Robert B. W. Conterbury (07) HIROTA, Aliza & Mory 3141 E. Eucid Ave (04) FINDA MASJ. Fronk & Leona	FWIL Mary	7419 Westland Ave (07)
HIROTA, Akira & Moy 3141 E Euclid Ave (9.6) NAMASJ, Frank & Leona 385 Woodstagk Dr (07) SHIDA, Al & Itene 335 Woodstagk Dr (07) SHIDA, Ken, Mellssa, David & Daniel 1959 Windwood Dr, Woodbridge (58) 119 Phricenton Ave (9.6) 1179 Phrinceton Ave (9.6) 1170 Phrinceton Phrinceton Phrinceton Ave (9.6) 1170 Phrinceton Phrinceton Phrinceton Phrinceton Ave (9.6) 1170 Phrinceton Phrinceton Phrinceton Phrinceton Ave (9.6) 1170 Phrinceton	FUKUHARA, Chet & Joan	.5207 E Bear Creek Rd. Lodi (40)
NAMASJ, Fronk & Leona		
SHIDA, Kan, Melisso, Dovid & Daniel	HIROTA, Akira & May	3141 E Euclid Ave (04)
SHIDA, Kan, Melisso, Dovid & Daniel	INAMASU, Frank & Leona	
1969@ Windwood Dr. Woodbridge (58)	SHIDA AI & Irene	
SHHARA, Max & Kimiko and Family		
IRAMA Sorn & Soch 1719 Princeton Ave (04)	19696	Windwood Dr. Woodbridge (58)
IFO, Mr. & Mrs Tokio 2935 Telegraph Ave (04) KATO, Mary 3008 Bornie Ln (04) KITAGAWA, Lon, Rick & Mark 1950 Bistol Ave (04) KITAGAWA, Lon, Rick & Mark 1950 Bistol Ave (04) KITAGAWA, Lon, Rick & Mark 1950 Bistol Ave (04) KOCH, James & Sumi 3533 Harper Ferry Dr (19) MASILMIYA, Tom & Army 1001 S Mondagin St (04) MASILMIYA, Tom & Army 1001 S Mondagin St (04) MASILMIYA, Tom & Army 3811 Cor Rob Dr (04) MASILMIYA, Tom & Army 3811 Cor Rob Dr (04) MASILMIYA, Tom & James St (05) NAGAL Corco & Sumido 1836 S Huntes St (05) NAGAL Corco & Service Wave (07) ANGAM, Groco & Service Wave (07) ANGAM, Corco & Service Wave (07) ANGAM, Corco & Service Wave (07) Service Wave (04) Service Wave (05) Se	ISHIHARA, Mas & Kimiko and Family	123 W Clay St (06)
KATO, Mary KATO, Mary KATO, Mary MASUMYA, Lon, Rick & Mark KOCH, James & Sumi SS33 Harper Ferry Dr (19) MASUMYA, Tom & Arry 1001 S Madiging St (08) MASUMYA, Tom & Arry 1001 S Madiging St (08) MASUMYA, Tom & Arry MURRAKAMI, Eddie & Glodys S600 N West Lane #125 (10) NAGAL Roce Sumida NAGAL Netson, Beverly, Tyrone & Tyree 1246 Greeley Way (07) NAGARA, Groce 1,815 Darrigo Lon (15) NAKASHIMA, Art & Mary SQ45 E Morada Ln (12) NITIA, Hiroko 2656 Telegroph Ave (04) CNURA, Dorothy 2735 Pfinceton Ave (04) SAMU, Teddy & Mary SHIMA, Bill & Peggy 9,0036 Hope Ln (19) SHIMADA, Art & Mary MARASHIMA, Art & Mary SMSC S Bridgeport Circle (07) SMINCOA, Franki, Betty & Douglas 5,299 Chesapealee Cir (19) TOMINACA, Jornes & Myolko 7056 Bridgeport Circle (07) SMINGLAN, Alce 6,0055 Hermado PP (19) WAGAL, Charles Kuniko, Douglas, Sleven & Bella 1329 Elshorn, Dr (09) VAGAL Pelter, Alko, Dany & Lot 1276 Gennacionnon (10) VAGAL Pelter, Alko, Dany & Lot 1276 Gennacionnon (10) VAGAL Pelter, Alko, Dany & Lot 1276 Gennacionnon (10) VASHIKAMA, Ed & Suelien 1276 Gennacionnon (10) VOSHIKAMA, Richard & Helen 2125 E Euclaf (05) 2516 Funchard (19) 2156 ELsculd (16) 2157 ELsculd (16) 2157 Elsculd (16) 2158 Elsculd (1		
KITAGAWA Lon. Rick & Mork 1950 Bistol Ave (04)		
KOCH, James & Suni 3533 Harper Ferry Dr. (19)	KATO, Mary	3208 Bonnie Ln (04)
MASJMMA, Tom & Amy	KITAGAWA, Lon, Rick & Mark	1950 Bristol Ave (04)
MAISIMOTIO, George & Army 3811 Col Ro Dr (04)		
NAGA Croce Sumido	MASUMIYA, Tom & Army	1001 S Madison St (06)
NAGA Croce Sumido	MATSUMOTO, George & Arry	
NAGARA Groce	MURAKAMI, Eddie & Gladys	8600 N West Lane #125 (10)
NAGARA Groce	NAGAL Grace Surrida	
NAXASHMA Art & Mary	NAGAI, Nelson, Beverly, Tyrone & Tyree	
MITIA Hioko.		
OKURĀ. Dorothy		
SAMC, leddy & May		
SHIMA, Bit & Peggy 9036 Hope Ln (19) SHINDOA, Frontik, Belty & Douglios 6.099 Chespoelae Cr (19) FINDOA, Frontik, Belty & Douglios 6.099 Chespoelae Cr (19) TOMBHAGEA, Jomes & Miyoko 7055 Bridgepoot Circle (07) SENEKAWA, Alce .6056 Hermidon Pt (19) WAIANABE. Chisato .3105 Moon Ave (04) VAGI, Felter, Alko, Donyl & Lot .327 Bishmor. Dr (09) VAGI, Felter, Alko, Donyl & Lot .28 W Ko Rd. Lathrop 95330 VAMASUCHI, Koy & Teel .228 W Ko Rd. Lathrop 95330 VOSHICAWA, Ed & Alko .350 W Third 35 (06) VOSHICAWA, Enchard & Helen .2125 E Eucld (05)	OKURA, Dorothy	2735 Princeton Ave (04)
SHINODA, Frank, Belty & Douglas 6099 Chesopeoide Cir (19) FOMINAGA, James & Miyoko 7065 Bridgeport Circle (07) TSUNEKAWA, Alce .6005 Herndon Pt (19) WARANABE, Chisoto .3105 Moon Ave (04) VAGC, Chonier, Kuniko, Douglas, Steven & Bella .1329 Elthorn Dr (09) VAGC, Heite, Kuniko, Day & Lori .8215 San Poblo Way (09) VAAA, GUCHI, Koy & Teel .228 W Klo Rd. Lathrap 95330 YONEDA, Ted & Suellen .127 Glennconnon (10) YOSHICAWA, Ed & Alko .350 W Third St (08) YOSHICAWA, Enchard & Helen .2125 E Lucid (05)	SAIKI, Teddy & May	1927 S Grant St (06)
TOMINAGA James & Myoko	SHIMA, Bill & Peggy	
SUNEKAWA Alce		
WAIANABE Chisarto VAGC, Charles Kuniko, Douglas, Steven & Bella 3106 Moon Ave (0.4) VAGC, Charles Kuniko, Douglas, Steven & Bella 1329 Ethorn Dr. (0.9) VAGC, Péter, Alko, Danyl & Lori 8215 San Pablo Way (0.9) VAMAASIUCHI, Koy & Teri 228 W Rio Rd. Lathrop 95330 VAMAASIUCHI, Koy & Teri 228 W Rio Rd. Lathrop 95330 VANEDA, Ted & Suellen 127 Glennocannon (1.0) VOSHIKAWA, Ed & Alko 350 W Third St (0.6) VOSHIKAWA, Enchard & Helen 2125 E Euclaf (0.6)	TOMINAGA, James & Miyoko	7065 Bridgeport Circle (07)
VAG. Charles, Kuniko, Douglas, Steven & Bella		
VAGL Rête, Alko, Dony & Lôri - 8215 Son Poblo Woy (09) WAMAGUCH, Koy & Teel 228 W Klo Rd. Lathrap 95330 YONEDA, Ted & Suellen 127 Glennconnon (10) YOSHIKAWA, Ed & Alko 350 W Third \$1 (06) YOSHIKAWA, Enchard & Helen 2125 E Eucld (05)	WATANABE, Chisato	3105 Moon Ave (04)
VAMAGUCHI, Kay & Teri 228 W Klo Rd. Lathrop 95330 YONEDA, Ted & Suellen 127 Glennconnon (10) YOSHIKAWA, Ed & Alko 350 W Third St (06) YOSHIKAWA, Richard & Helen 2125 E Euclid (05)	YAGI, Charles, Kuniko, Dauglas, Steven & Be	ila1329 Elkhorn, Dr (09)
YONEDA, Ted & Suellen 127 Glenncannon (10) YOSHIKAWA, Ed & Alko 350 W Third St (06) YOSHIKAWA, Richard & Helen 2125 E Euclid (05)	YAGI, Peter, Alko, Daryl & Lori	
YOSHIKAWA, Ed & Alko 350 W Third St (06) YOSHIKAWA, Richard & Helen 2125 E Euclid (05)		
YOSHIKAWA, Richard & Helen		
	YOSHIKAWA, Ed & Alko	350 W Third St (06)

.......350 W Third St (06)35 E Euclid (05)

WISHIGE, Dr David	
ASHIMOTO, Dr Wesley K	PO Box 1020. (209) 468-6624 (01
O. Dr Ron	
OYCE's Mobile Beauty Service	1757 Chaparral Way, (209) 478-2968 (09
DMACHL Atty & Mrs Joseph	
SHIDARI, Dr & Mrs Noby K	
AKAI Dr & Mrs Gary and Family	3031 W March Ln. Suite 130 S (19



Open Mon - Fri 10-6

Happy Holidays

CUSTOM FRAMING

ORIGINAL ART

250 DORRIS PLACE STOCKTON, CA 95204 (209) 465-2510

Telephone: (209) 464-9341

ASAHI-YA

are & Gifts / Fresh Fish / Japan 6541 Pacific Ave., Stockton, CA 95207 Junie Sollinger

Season's Greetings

CHARTER WAY FLORIST

620 E. Charter Way, Stockton, CA 95206 (209) 466-5977

George and Marie Kaneko



(209) 957-4202 7610 Pacific Ave., Slockton, CA 95207

March Lane Podiatry

Podiatric Medicine & Foot Surgery

Katherine (Yabumoto) Young, D.P.M. 1810 Grand Canal Blvd., Ste 2 Stockton, CA 95207 (209) 952-1612



RESTAURANT • (209) 466-0031 COCKTAIL LOUNGE • (209) 466-6038 120 E. MARKET STOCKTON, CA 95202

Happy Holidays



PACIFIC LASER EYE CENTER

The Trusted Choice of Vision Professional

John Fuiii, OD Laser Center Director

The Fountains Office Building 3031 West March Lane, Suite 216 W Stockton, CA 95219

(209) 477-7700 Toll Free (888) 722-2020 drjfujii@earthlink.net

www.paclaser.com

Season's Greetings



5939 Pacific Ave

Stockton, CA 95207 FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT Phone - (209) 477-0267

· Home of Port Stockton Nisel Tournament ·

Season's Greetings

Since 1918

ANGELO ROLLERI, Founder



749 N SIERRA NEVADA ST STOCKTON, CA 95205 (209) 466-6145

BARTON G. BONA



竹 村 忠 博

TADAHIRO TAKEMURA VICE PRESIDENT MANAGER

STOCKTON OFFICE 35 SOUTH EL DORADO STREET STOCKTON CALIFORNIA 95202 209 466 6167 Fax 209-466 3265 Tadahiro Takemura@uboc.com

BANK OF TOKYO-MITSUBISHI GROUP

PACIFIC CITIZEN DECEMBER 2002

LEONG

(Continued from page 28)

as of yet due to the pending litigation, directly across the Liberty site is the proposed Kensington Place, also requesting a similar variance in order to construct a similar luxury housing complex at 28 stories.

The above trends should alarm anyone concerned about the viability of residential Chinatown serving the needs of low-income, workingclass, and first-generation immi-

A NATIONAL CONCERN

Boston's Chinatown is not unlike other ethnic enclaves where there is a mixture of commercial and residential elements. What is problematic is that most of these communities are dominated by the business class, thus the interest of promoting profit for these businesses is prioritized over the needs of residents.

Most business owners do not live in the same community where they operate their restaurants or shops, yet they generate the majority of the trash, the traffic, the noise, and other negative environmental factors. Meanwhile, the residents are the ones having to deal with such negative elements.

In the same vein that some businesses encouraged the relocation of the adult entertainment district next to Chinatown, believing that it would bring them profit, it was the residents who have to suffer the impact of associated elements such as prostitution, drug dealing, and

other criminal activities. Similarly the businesses are also encouraging luxury developments like Liberty Place into Chinatown, believing that the new well-to-do residents would patronize area shops and restaurants.

The challenge ahead for all the Chinatowns. Little Tokyos, Koreatowns, Little Saigons ... is the grappling of the tension between the different interests of business owners and residents. This need not be a battle of one community member versus another. However, since the voice and needs of the businesses are the ones that are often heard and acted upon by local city officials, the views of the people living in the community often fall on deaf ears.

The lesson that grows out of Boston is the need to organize and strengthen the voice of local residents who are often disenfranchised due to their lack of money, their inability to speak English, and their immigrant non-voting status. Community leaders should heed this warning for fear that their neighborhood will become devoid one day of residents who are responsible for the initial development and sustaining of the community, to eventually become merely a tourist trap.

Meanwhile, the fight wages on in Boston.

Andrew Leong is the chairperson of the Campaign to Protect Chinatown and associate professor in the Law Center at the College of Public & Community Service, Massachusetts/ University of Roston

At right the foreground shows the parking lot at Washington and Beach streets where Liberty Place is proposed, with the background being the construction of the Ritz Carlton hotel/towers that were completed in 2002





At left residents and activists oppose the Liberty Place development at Washington and Beach streets during a community meeting.

SEKO

(Continued from page 29)

the past few years, I have declined solicitous invitations and visits, unable to retrieve the requisite energy, reluctantly forfeiting the pleasure of good company and controversial conversations - a challenging game without winners or losers - the sport of old friends.

On one of my increasingly infrequent good days, my friend in town from Colorado calls asking if I am able to receive him. Through our rare conversations and sporadic correspondence, he knows I am not well. Losing my usual composure a prerequisite of graceful aging — I blurt, "There is no other per-son in the world I would rather see than you." We know, without saying, there is one other person we both wish could join us - but Larry died years ago. He was - is - the catalyst of our friendship these many decades. I am reminded of the TV ad for a credit card that says some things are priceless. True friendship by its rarity is beyond purchase. And by that measure I

am wealthier than I deserve to be. Bill Hosokawa admits he would not have recognized me if we passed each other on the street. It has been 24 years since our last physical encounter - when we were both in our prime. His photograph appears frequently so he is easily recognizable and remains a very attractive, courtly man.

However, discerning a new frailty, I am both surprised and embarrassed by a rare and piercing ache akin to sadness. Unlike my theatrical sisters, I have emulated my mother's Japanese practice of avoiding emotional display - but for a slender second I am tempted to violate that restraint. Much to my relief, I am rescued by shared laughter over an ancient, absurd memory.

I invite Bill to inspect my computer room - something I rarely permit, possessive of my private domain. It is where I write. In it is a crowded wall of books, three desks, four chairs, a tall file cabinet, four lamps and all sorts of electronic equipment and miscellaneous writing essentials. All it lacks is a good dog asleep at my feet - a large dog.

Inspecting the books, he observes I maintain some semblance of order. Other than Yoshiko Uchida, who was primarily a prolific writer of literature for young people, Bill has probably published the largest number of books about Japanese Americans. Some are included in required college courses. Incredibly, this production was achieved while still holding his professional position at the Denver Post and also contributing his popular weekly column "From the Frying Pan" to the Pacific Citizen. No other contributor comes close to the almost 60 years he gave to the paper. For many of us, he was the paper. Further, and I think as time passes, it will become even

more evident that he was also the eyes and ears and voice and heart of our vanished and vanishing ethnic enclaves - the Nihonmachis and Little Tokyos.

I know he noticed the absence of one volume in the tidy row of his books - his "Thirty Five Years in the Frying Pan." So days later, I

wrote an explanation. "I keep it with my other comfort books.' Some people have grilled cheese sandwiches and tomato soup for comfort. I read instead. Of all your books, I'm fondest of the one with the frayed orange and blue cover."

Later, I examined the appeal of Bill's writing - especially the two collections of P.C. columns

which essentially compose memoirs. With the proliferation of memoirs being published - not only by Nisei, but by many writers - even a reader like myself can arrive at some objective judgment. What makes his books so special? Then I remembered reading somewhere that every good writer should have

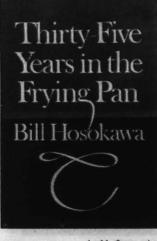
initially been a journalist where the skill of observation is honed. Journalism by its very immediate character has a legitimacy lacking in memoirs composed totally of often unreliable recall.

Simultaneously, the writer-journalist releases the poet within his heart he or she who sings and laughs and weeps and thinks. It is a difficult balancing act - walking a

tightrope. Bill is among the unique few to achieve this extraordinary feat.

Several days later, I experience a severe episode of vertigo lasting many days. They originated in 1982, subsiding and then recurring with a vengeance. But no matter my health, I have always been a night reader

And before extinguishing the lamp, it is generally Bill's book I open, hoping it encourages dreams of home past. He is from Seattle and I was born in L.A. There is a gap in our ages - narrowing as time passes. But we are joined in our journey home before dark.



(Continued from page 33)

Sandi: Two years ago, I went to Japan for the first time. I found inner peace, tranquility, and tradition at the Buddhist temples I visited. Since then, I began attending the San Francisco Buddhist Church regularly, and I've participated in the Obon Festival for a few years now. I

Buddhist Church regularly, and I've participated in the *Obon* Festival for a few years now. I think growing up in J-Town made me open this part of Japanese culture and history. *Wilbur:* I never really

thought about "being connected" to J-Town. I just always thought that it was the thing to do. A good way to hang around good people and friends, and stay out of trouble.

It had a big influence on my taste in music. Soul music, R&B, that's all I listen to now. Bon Joov? Led Zepplin?? Don't know them. Can't even spell them. It's all about the old-school R&B radio stations now. Either that, or the station that covers the Oakland A's. Gotta listen to them. A's!!.

I also really want my son Alex to join the Cub Scouts, and eventually becoming an Eagle Scout. Something that I was never able to accomplish, but always wanted to. He can play baseball, basketball, and make a lot of good friends.

I would also like to see my daughter Julia be active in the J-Town community like we were. It'll be hard, now that we live in San Bruno, but it's only a 20minute drive away!

In terms of the future of San Francisco J-Town, we all expressed concern about the fact that many of the businesses we remember had closed, with few opening in their places.

I commented that a long-term planning process for all three of the Japantowns



Photo courtesy of Emily Murase Wilbur Tanaka with his wife Miwako, daughter Julie and son Alex pose for a Holiday photo.

remaining in California (San Jose and Los Angeles in addition to San Francisco) had been initiated as part of new state legislation that passed last year, but much of the success of that process depends on the community. Sandi: To be honest, the future of J-Town is worrisome. There just doesn't seem to be many Japanese Americans living in Japantown. I am worried about the influx of other people who don't necessarily have the interests of the community in mind.

Shutting down the bowling alley was a big blow. It means that you won't get the

young adults and families coming around on a regular basis.

Akemi: It's sad, but it seems like the energy that once existed in J-Town is dwindling.

Wilbur: The last few years that I worked in J-Town, it slowly became K-Town. Not that there's anything wrong with it, but with Yamada Seika closing up shop, and other shops closing down, it's just not the same. You still got Uoki, Maruwa, Mira Market, and Soko Hardware to keep up the tradition, but we're slowly loosing steam. As long as we keep up with the Sakura Matsuri and the Street Fairs, the I-Town theme will live on. but when there's nothing happening, it just isn't the same.

Maybe I am the one that is slowly growing apart from it all. I'm now sort of the "outsider," and no longer "within" the J-Town community. Maybe

it's my time to step aside and to let the younger generation step in.

I will always cherish the times in J-Town that molded me from a kid, to a bigger kid. The Benkyodo salami sandwiches (Best in J-Town!!), J-Town bowl, Maruwa bentos, and the frequent "Hil-How's it going?!" just walking down the street kind of atmosphere. It'll always be inside of me, and part of my history, but it's a good part of my history that I will cherish forever

We all agreed that the experience of growing up in Japantown has enriched our lives. It would be a tremendous tragedy for all of us if this invaluable community resource were to lose its character and energy.

For up-to-date information about the shops, services and events in and around San Francisco Japantown, visit http://www.japantown.ws/top.htm.
Additional information about the Japanese Community Youth Council, including the Tomodachi Summer Daycamp, is available at http://www.jcyc.org.

Sandi Murakami is a successful businesswoman working at the headquarters of the Toyota Motor Corporation, located in Torrance, Calif. After living and working in Japan for many years, Wilbur Tanaka now works for the Fremont-based Credence Corporation, which specializes in high tech test solutions. He and his wife Miwako, son Alex Tsubasa and daughter Julia Rina live in San Bruno, Calif. Akemi Honda serves in the San Francisco offices of the Environmental Protection Agency and lives with her husband Matt, daughter Mari, two cats and two giant dogs. Emily Murase, a Ph.D. candidate in the Communication Department at Stanford University, resides in San Francisco (not far from Japantown) with ber husband Neal Taniguchi and their daughters Junko Bryn and Erin Izumi.



ENSURING THE LEGACY THROUGH EDUCATION

As 2002 comes to a close, the Japanese American National Museum would like to thank you for your generous support that has enabled us to share the Japanese American experience with our community and many, many others including young children and students. Our ambitious long-term goal is to ensure that every student in America learns about the Japanese American World War II experience. Your ongoing support will make this possible.

Happy Holidays!



JAPANESE AMERICAN NATIONAL MUSEUM 369 East First Street, Los Angeles, California 90012
Tel 213.625.0414, Fax 213.625.1770 • www.janm.org

GARDENA VALLEY

Happy Holidays

Sea Empress Seafood Restaurant

1636 West Redondo Beach Boulevard Gardena, CA 90247 (Located in Pacific Square Center) (310) 538-6868 Fax (310) 538-2620

Jimmy P. Y. Chiu, President/General Manager



(310) 603-7545 BUS. (310) 217-1724 RES.

Happy Holidays TERRENCE S. TERAUCHI

City of Gandena GARDENA, CA 90247-3771

1700 WEST 162ND STREET

GENERAL DENTISTRY

3440 Lomita Boulevard Suite 332 Torrance, California 90505 Tel: (310) 530-9100 Fax: (310) 530-9196

Greetings Best Wishes

GARDENA

PHARMACY

GARY.T. MIYATAKE - PHOTOGRAPHER
Gardena Studie
1305 Gardena Blied, Sune A
(310) 324-8841 + (988) 397-117
Fix (310) 324-1973
Environmental Studio
Montecy Park. CA 91754
(323) 980-9435
Fax (323) 980-9435 Season's Greetings

George & Iku Kiriyama

Season's Greetings

Beatrice "Bea" Wolfe

SEASON'S GREETINGS

BNBY*OHANA CATERING ALL EVENTS < 310 > 701-8023

SEASON'S GREETINGS RONALD AND LEAH SHIOZAKI

2043 West 169th Place Torrance, CA 90504

George and Mitsuko NAKASHIMA

Bill and Sachi 18H11

16826 S. Raymond Pl. Gardena, CA 90247

Holiday Greetings Dennis & Kathy Fujita Stefanie & Neil

Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274

Season's Greetings George and CHIEKO Miyata

Japanese Confectionery

SAKURA-YA MASAYASU FUIITA 16134 S. Western Ave. Gardena, CA 90247 323-7117

Happy Holidays! Gardena Valley

YWCA 1341 West Gardena Blvd. Gardena, CA 90247 (310)-327-5356

Happy Holidays John J. Fuiita

5481 Torrance Bl. Apt 318 Torrance, CA 90503

Season's Greetings IDEAL

DIMENSIONS DENTAL LAR

HAPPY HOUDAYS

JOHN & MIYO **FUJIKAWA**

Dorothy S. DOHI

SEASON'S BEST WISHES

Marion & Ron Trisha & Justin DOI

Happy Birthday Jesus (310) 324-0347 Fax (310) 324-0681

JOE ISAO & CHERI SHITARA

COMPU-BANNER "Instant Signs, Banners 'n Balloons" Graphics • Engraved Signs • Business Cards • Laminations Rubber Stamps • Helium Tank Rentals • Party Banners

2210 Marine Avenue #F

Gardena, CA 90249

1134 W. Gardena Boulevard Gardena, California 90247

(310) 324-5652

WADE and JULIANN INOUYE

Seasons Greetings

From NIKKEI INTERNATIONAL

ASSOCIATION Wikkei



P.O. Box 7509, Torrance, CA 90504

Happy Helidays.

David B. Akiyoshi, D.D.S. 1133 West Gardena Boulevard Gardena, California 90247 (310) 327-7165

Season's Greetings

KAJI AND ASSOCIATES

18527 S. Western Avenue, Suite 15 Gardena, CA 90248 (310) 327-7790

Happy Holidays!



Three Star Nursery, Inc.

Flowers and Vegetable Plants: Wholesale Growers

17235 Newhope Fountain Valley, CA 92708 (714) 545-8449

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Coast Nurseries Inc.

SAM FUJIMOTO STEVE FUJIMOTO

15914 S. Broadway, Gardena, CA 90248 5870 Los Angeles Ave, Somis, CA 93066 (310) 324-0755 (805) 386-4253

Season's Greetings from

Dr. Alan and Lisa **Kiyohara**





JASON M. YAMADA, D.D.S., M.S. Microsurgery



SEASON'S GREETINGS CARL & MAY DOI

Season's Greetings

Terry Taniguchi, D.D.S. Ernest Terao, D.D.S. Allen Sueoka, D.D.S.

1700 W. Gardena Blvd. Gardena, CA 90247

Helen

CARSON, CALIFORNIA

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Financial Network Investment Corp.

Member NASD/SIPC

STOCKS - BONDS - INSURANCE

Stuart Tsujimoto, CFP 25500 Hawthorne Blvd., Suite 1144 Torrance, CA 90503 Bus. Tel.: (310) 373-7351, 800-736-7351

(310) 320-5661 23000 Creishay Bontegard, Suite 201 - Tollians

ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002 CITIZEN PACIFIC

GARDENA VALLEY

WANDA S. HIGAKI, CMC

CHIEF DEPUTY CITY CLERK



701 EAST CARSON ST. P.O. BOX 6234 CARSON, CALIFORNIA 90749

(310) 952-1720 FAX: (310) 513-6243

California Bank

Happy New Year

Senior Vice Pres (310) 217-6510

1655 West Redondo Re Gardena, CA 90247

₽ FDIC





P.O. Box 2361 Gardena, California 90247



HOLIDAY GREETINGS

GREETINGS! from the Valley Gardena LIONS

> SEASON'S GREETINGS from

Nolan Y. Maehara, D.D.S. Christopher Iwata, D.D.S. Brian Chang, D.D.S. Kiyoko Nojima, D.D.S.

15300 So. Western Avenue, Gardena, CA 90249 (310) 327-1430

EAST LOS ANGELES

AAA 山レストラン YAMA RESTAURANT

MASA and HIRO SUEMURA

Tel. (626) 576-9828 Open 7 Days

433 W. Main St. Alhambra, CA 91801

SEASON'S GREETINGS

AKIRA HASEGAWA & ANN, ARTHUR, BETTE,

MARY, LAUREN & MICHAEL 1480 SOLAR DR., MONTEREY PARK, CA 91754 Merry Christmas

Season & Greetings

RESTAURANT

SHINANO

DINING-SUSHI-COCKTAILS



Season's Greetings

Harry and Jane Ozawa

1106 S. ATLANTIC BLVD.

MONTEREY PARK, CA 91754

HOPE, PEACE, LOVE, FAITH

2233 Huntington Drive, Suite 18 San Marino, CA 91108

K. Kenji Tatsuno

President

Milu Himono & Families of Cheryl & Guy (Elaine) Alec Schartner, Alyssa & Kriston

Tatsuno Business Services, Inc. INSURANCE, TAX PREPARATION & ACCOUNTING SERVICES

923 E. 3rd Street, Suite 104, Los Angeles, CA 90013 Tel: (213) 626-9341 / (213) 626-1954 Fax: (213) 626-1841

Happy Holidays Mas & Susie Dobashi

Season's Greetings

Kaleigh and Kimberly Komatsu

Merry Christmas, My Friends! Elsie Kikuchi-Spallone

Greetings George & Ruth Ige

Season's Greetings

Michi Obi

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS Little Tokyo Chapter # 3686

Meets 1st Mondays at 1:00 pm. All Welcome! Union Church, 401 E. 3rd St., Los Angeles, CA 90013 For more information please call: (626) 797-7949

Happy Holidays!



EAST LOS ANGELES JACL

Kaleigh Komatsu President John Saito, Sr. Vice President Miki Himeno Secretary Kimberly Komatsu Treasurer

Board of Directors
Akira Hasegawa Sid Inouye
Sue Sakamoto

Mable Yoshizaki Scholarship Fund C/O ELA JACL P.O. Box 3034 Montebello, CA 90640 Donations welcome

Season's Greetings

(626) 300-0130 (323) 283-0026

(626) 300-9881 FAX

From the SAITO'S

JOHN, CAROL, JOHN JR., MARK, JENNIFER, BRIAN, HAYLEY ANN

BEST WISHES



Sue SAKAMOTO

Holiday Freetings!





420 East Third Street, Suite 1010, Los Angeles, CA 90013

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER

HAWAII

(Continued from page 39)

loyal, and that about 1,000 Japanese nationals assigned to the Japanese consulate as schoolteachers and Buddhist/Shinto priests were considered potential suspects of espionage. These potential saboteurs were already under FBI surveillance

That the Japanese population in Hawaii came under suspicion was nothing new. The U.S. government had targeted them as early as 1933 when U.S. Army intelligence expressed concern that the local Japanese possessed certain characteristics and moralities that were considered inferior, and that if put to the test, the Japanese would prove their disloyalty to the United States.

· FDR also reviewed other reports, which alleged that the local Japanese were conspiring plans of espionage with Japanese nationals when they boarded visiting Japanese ships at Hawaiian ports. In reaction to this, FDR felt that those who engaged in such activities should be sent to concentration camps.

FDR's hostility toward the Japanese had deep roots. When Japan defeated the Russians in the Russo-Japan War in 1904-05, Japan became feared as a military force capable of challenging the United States and even invading Hawaii. Such early fears contributed to the question of the loyalty of the Japanese in Hawaii.

According to author Robinson, Roosevelt believed the citizen Nisei were innately Japanese and would support and collaborate with Japan in the event of war. Following the hysteria of Americans after the attack on Pearl Harbor, FDR refused to believe that the Nisei could be true Americans worthy of having their liberties and property rights respected.

Then the Justice Department instituted the so-called ABC lists of suspects. Many of the Issei men on the ABC lists had been under surveillance as early as World War I. The list was referred to as the ABC list because it ranked the alleged saboteurs in order of potential threat with "A" being the most threatening. But in essence, the suspects were nothing more than leaders in the Japanese community or those with ties to Japan.

Distrust towards the Hawaiian

Distrust towards the Hawaiian Japanese went unabated. Just prior to the bombing of Pearl Harbor, to the bombing of Pearl Harbor, Gen. Walter Short anticipated acts of sabotage from the local Hawaiian Japanese and ordered all airplanes at Pearl Harbor to be clustered to better protect them against the potential local threat. As it turned out, the clusters became easier targets for enemy airplanes on Dec. 7, and far more were lost than necessary.



Kaula Island

The Pearl Harbor attack created unconfirmed reports of massive acts of sabotage by the AJAs. On that same day, Short and Territorial Gov. John Poindexter declared martial law in Hawaii that lasted throughout most of the war. Curfew regulations were enacted immediately and the military roundup of suspicious Japanese began. Even Japanese-owned fishing boats were impounded to prevent them from aiding enemy ships. All assets of alleged enemy aliens were frozen, and licenses to sell produce were suspended out of fear that the JAs would poison the food supply.

Within 24 hours after the bombing of Pearl Harbor, 1,291 Issei on the ABC list were in custody. No formal charges were filed against the suspects, who were isolated in Department of Justice camps in the nation's interior.

Later in December 1941, Roosevelt appointed Supreme Court Justice Owen J. Roberts to head a commission to inquire into the Pearl Harbor attack. A month later, Secretary of War Henry L. Stimson reported that Roberts regarded the Japanese population on the islands as a great menace, particularly since a large portion of them were armed as U.S. servicemen under the draft.

The report implicated spies attached to the Japanese consulate as being partly responsible for the attack but did not exclude the local Japanese of blame, leaving open the suspicion that they committed acts of espionage against the United States as well.

Nationally, newspapers reported on the Roberts Commission findings, describing the subversive activities of spies without making distinction between them and the local Japanese. Some newspaper accounts wrote that those who committed espionage were attached to the Japanese consulate and included hired Caucasian spies. Implicated were the resident Issei and Nisei, who were all alleged to be participants in the attack. National public reaction to the Roberts Commission report was incendiary.

The issue of whether to remove the Hawaiian Japanese to another island as advocated by Knox was debated with Carter and Munson, who continued to believe that his findings were still good even after the bombing of Pearl Harbor.

Hawaiian Islands

(Does not include the northern islands)

Hawaii



Kahoolawe

Opinions of others were sought including that of Emmons, who became a replacement for Short, the disgraced military commander who was in charge when Pearl Harbor was attacked.

Oahu

Emmons was well aware that the attack on Pearl Harbor resulted in the deaths of more than 2,400 American servicemen, with many thousands more wounded; that the Pacific fleet was sunk and badly damaged; the aircraft and facilities were destroyed; and that public sentiment was high against the Japanese. As a result, even Emmons approved the internment of 72 alleged troublemakers to Hawaii's Sand Island detention center and their later transfer to camps on the mainland.

But Emmons voiced concern over evacuating the entire Hawaiian Japanese population to another island. He knew the importance of the Japanese to the island's labor force in the agricultural economy as well as that of rebuilding Pearl Harbor. But rather than oppose evacuation outright, Emmons cited problems of transporting and housing such a large number of people. He determined that separating the disloyal from the loyal would be impossible, and announced that at least 100,000 Hawaiian Japanese would have to be incarcerated. It is believed that he gave this figure knowing that a mass evacuation of so many would be impossible.

Nevertheless, other FDR advisors continued to urge the removal of the Hawaiian Japanese. But the high degree of anti-Japanese sentiment on the West Coast and the increased tensions that would result from a mass evacuation of Japanese from Hawaii to California precluded that possibility. Instead, the transfer of internees to the big island of Hawaii was favored. There, it was believed, the Japanese could produce their food, and construct their own facilities.

Differing, however, was Army Chief of Staff Gen. George C. Marshall, who recommended that 20,000 of the "most dangerous" Japanese be immediately evacuated to a concentration camp on the island of Molokai, an almost uninhabited island noted for its leper colony.

The others would be transported to concentration camps on the mainland.

Marshall believed a large camp on the island of Hawaii would present greater logistical problems than on the mainland. And like the Roberts Commission report. Marshall was unwilling to make any distinction between loyal and potentially disloyal citizens and alien Japanese, only that they be confined for the duration of the war with no recommendation for their return to their homes.

On Feb. 19, 1942, Roosevelt signed Executive Order 9066, which authorized the implementation of a mass evacuation and incarceration of all persons of Japanese ancestry from the West Coast and parts of Arizona. In addition, the War Department was authorized to designate prescribed military areas for which any or all persons may enter, remain, leave or be excluded. It also served as the basis for the curfew imposed on Japanese families which mandated that travel be restricted to no more than five miles from their homes and that they were to be in their homes by 8 p.m.

Four days after the order was signed, Knox again advised FDR to evacuate all persons of Japanese ancestry from Hawaii. An earlier letter to Knox from Emmons opposed such a large-scale evacuation. But Knox insisted he could not be satisfied until the Japanese were placed on other islands, away from Oahu where most of the military installations were.

Roosevelt ordered Knox to coordinate the evacuation with Stimson, clearly showing that he wanted the evacuation of Hawaii to take place for all persons of Japanese ancestry without regard to their civil rights.

In response, Stimson recommended to the president that evacuation to the mainland would be more practical given the problems previously cited for evacuation to another island.



The Japanese were a large source of labor for Hawaii's vast sugar cane plantations.

Photo Courtesy of the Hawaii State Archives

Stimson's approval of Marshall's recommendations were also given favorable review by the Joint Chiefs of Staff but differed in that it applied only to those Japanese who were considered to be "dangerous." That left it up to Emmons to determine who should be considered dangerous and detained in mainland camps. That number was estimated to be about 20,000 individuals.

After more deliberation between McCloy and Stimson, the wisdom of bringing 20,000 Japanese Hawaiians to the West Coast was again questioned. After consulting Emmons, the "most dangerous" numbers were reduced to 1,500.

Meanwhile, questions regarding the legality of incarceration of the JAs were being raised by civil rights groups that presented habeas corpus challenges for those being transferred to the mainland, outside the jurisdiction of martial law then in force in Hawaii.

Such challenges, when they reached FDR, caused him to reconsider his previous plan to incarcerate Hawaiian Japanese on one of the other islands.

In the absence of a clear decision on the Japanese in Hawaii and evacuation, the War Department turned to Emmons to devise an evacuation plan. However, Emmons opposed any plan, citing the fact that there had been no acts of sabotage by the Japanese since the attack. But a more fundamental reason for his opposition was his belief that a mass evacuation would have serious consequences on the islands' economy and the morale of the remaining Japanese.

Nevertheless, Assistant
Secretary of War John J. McCloy
continued to pressure Emmons to
move forward on the president's
intent to establish internment
camps in Hawaii. McCloy suggested that 10-15,000 AJAs be
sent to the "big island." Yielding to
the demands that some action be
taken, Emmons suggested a plan

to evacuate 5,000 "voluntary" evacuees to the mainland even though he thought it was illogical to do so.

The "volunteers" consisted mainly of women and children allowed to join their potentially dangerous husbands and fathers who were already interned. Approval of Emmons' plan by the Joint Chiefs of Staff followed with the explanation to the president that any U.S. citizen such as a son or daughter in an internment camp in the mainland could obtain freedom with a writ of habeas corpus, a problem he was previously concerned about.

Knox believed this 5,000 number was far too low and that the Japanese sympathizers would, in the event of an attack upon the islands, unquestionably cooperate with the enemy.

Stimson, however, believed the removal of the 5,000 would simplify his problem and would not make the labor problem worse. Still, Roosevelt insisted that the foremost consideration should be the safety of the islands and that any labor shortage as a result of evacuation should not be considered.

Roosevelt's approval applied to 15,000 persons in family groups as a first phase of a larger evacuation. Again, Emmons recognized the economic impact of such a removal, especially on a large sugar plantation, which relied heavily on the Nikkei as laborers, and he resisted FDR's concerns.

By then, the tide of war was turning in the United States' favor, reducing the possibility of an invasion, and Emmons no longer made efforts to placate Roosevelt on the issue. He stood firm, convinced there would no longer be mass evacuation of the islands. Perhaps because of the change in the direction of the war and the long-standing debate about the issue, Stimson and McCloy also no longer pressed Emmons.

By January 1943, Attorney General Francis Biddle who had mixed feelings about mass evacuation on the West Coast because of constitutional questions, agreed that the evacuation of Japanese Hawaiians was no longer feasible. A few months later, even Knox acquiesced.

Other conditions needed to be addressed. One was that between November 1942 and February 1943, there was no longer space available in the War Relocation Authority camps and therefore transportation of any additional Japanese from Hawaii was suspended. By then, 1,037 mostly "volunteer" evacuees had been removed from Hawaii to mainland camps.

prosevelt, though beloved by many for his progressive social programs, demonstrated little concern for the lives of those of Japanese ancestry. For the victims of his policies and his executive order, there exists an ambivalent, love-hate relationship among JAs.

* * *

Toward the end of the war when the camps seemed no longer necessary, neither FDR nor any other government agency provided assistance to resettle the internees who had no job prospects, no homes (o return to and few financial resources to restart their lives after years in the camps. When it became known that the loyalty of the internees was no longer a problem, no public statement affirming their steadfastness as Americans was forthcoming from Roosevelt.

Ironically, the geographical isolation of Hawaii from the mainland was one of the strongest deterrents to evacuation despite Hawaii's strategic importance in the Pacific and as a possible target for invasion. It is also interesting to point out Dr. Robinsons' assessment that although mainland Nikkei were evacuated and incarcerated, FDR paid much greater attention to Hawaii and far less to the West Coas, where his role was somewhat passive.

The importance of Emmons in preventing the mass evacuation of Hawaii cannot be underestimated nor the courage he demonstrated in minimizing the effects on the Japanese community. His objective views on the military necessity to remove one-third of Hawaii's population was weighed against the consequences to the island's economy and how it would impede the war effort in the Pacific.

Despite pressure from his superiors, Emmons' "foot dragging" was probably his way of appeasing his superiors without being guilty of insubordination. When necessary to placate FDR, Emmons made compromises such as the transportation of "voluntary" internees to mainland camps.

n 1980, the U.S. Congress formed the Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians (CWRIC) to ascertain the causes of the WWII evacuation and incarceration of those of Japanese ancestry.

Regarding Emmons, the CWRIC stated that Emmons "effectively scuttled the Hawaiian evacuation."

As a result of the CWRIC findings, the Civil Liberties Act of 1988 was passed where the U.S. government officially acknowledged the wrongs committed during WWII against persons of Japanese ancestry. The legislation provided an apology to each living victim along with a redress payment. After 40 years, the truth was known about the misguided policies of the FDR administration.

In the CWRIC report, it was determined that three main reasons contributed to the wartime incarceration. Those were: racial prejudice directed against all persons of Japanese ancestry; hysteria and fear of Americans generated as a result of the war; and failure in political leadership.

The lessons learned from this experience should serve democracy well.

Oregon City Sandy

1500 Molalla Ave., Oregon City, OR 97045 36859 Hwy 26, Sandy, OR 97055 7000 SE Thiessen Rd., Milwaukie, OR 97267

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Gary S. Hongo D.M.D.

127 NE 102nd Avenue Portland, OR 97220

(503) 255-8996

Season's Greetings from the City of Roses Mary Minamoto

54 NE Meikle Place Portland, OR 97213

MERRY CHRISTMAS Calvin & Mayho TANABE

HAPPY HOLIDAYS!

Terry, James and Lauren **Vamada**

Happy New Year! Ann Shintani & Scott Winner

5722 N. Omaha Ave. Portland, OR 97217 HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Dr. Shoun/Grace **ISHIKAWA**

2842 SW Plum Circle Portland, OR 97219

Happy New Year! Epworth United Methodist Church

1333 SE 28th Portland, OR 97214

SHINNEN OMEDETO!

13

Kay and Chiyo Endo

Milwaukie, OR 97222

Wishing All a PARfect Year Wayne, Sharon

Matthew and Andrew Takahashi Tigard, OR

Chip & Setsy (Sadamoto) Larouche Portland, Oregon Akemashite Omedeto

Happy Holidays **ROY and MARSHA**

NAKAYAMA lason & Kimberly

20270 SW Deline St. Aloha, OR 97007

Akemashite omedeto gozaimasu

Best wishes for the Holidays Happy New Year



Portland JACL .

AZUMANO, George & Nobi INOUYE, Bob & Racheal INOUYE, Kurtis & Jenny, Nicolas y, Nicolas ...31112 SW Willamette Way W, Wilsonville 97070 ...19370 NW Cornell Rd, Hillsboro 971245432 NE Sacramento (13)1729 N Russett (17) IWASAKI, Art & Teri . IMASAKI, Art & Teri MATSUMOTO, Jean NINOMIYA, Harue NISHINO, Robert & Grace ONISHI, Harold "Bones" & Elsie OSAKI, Herb & Etsuko TERAO, Hajime & Shizumi TOYOTA, Tom & Lillian PO Box 17132 (17) 1429 SE 110th Ave (16) 12340 NE Hassalo St (30) 2821 SE 49th Ave (06) 10645 SW Lancaster Rd (19)

Season's Greetings ...

JOHN A. KODACHI*

Kell, Alterman & Runstein, L.L.P.

520 SW Yamhill, Ste. 600, Portland, OR 97204 (503) 222-3531 - Fax (530) 227-2980

... and Best Wishes for 2003

Made In Oregon



Happy Holidays Walt & Sue SAKAI

2465 NW 121st PI Portland, OR 97229 Happy New Year From

THE KATAGIRIS BEAVERTON, OR

HOLIDAY GREETINGS TO ALL! PORTLAND JACL BOARD

Rev. Barb Bellus Rich Iwasak John Kodachi Chip Larouche, Co-Pres. Setsy Larouche, Co-Pres Membership Chair Connie Masuoka Tim Rooney, Newsletter Editor Scott Sakamoto Michelle Sugahiro Sharon Takahashi, Secretary Ben Yabu

HOLIDAY

The Oregon Nikkei Endowment appreciates your support of its projects: the Japanese American Historical Plaza; the book, Touching the Stones; and the Oregon Nikkei Legacy Center.

GREETINGS

Oregon Nikkei Endowment, Inc. > 117 N.W. 2nd Ave., Portland OR 97209





767 SW Baseline Rd. Hillsboro, OR 97123 503-640-1050 www.dickscountrydodge.com

Wishing you health and prosperity From

Dick Inukai



4151 SE TV Highway • Hillsboro, OR 97123 503-693-1133 www.mackenzieford.com

You just gotta know where to go!



ABBEY FUNERAL HOME

DICHARD C HEDI LIND

PHONE (503) 244-7577 RESIDENCE (503) 292-6717

FAX (503) 246-0110

Shinnen Omedetô!

The ABE'S

Al & Patsy John, Norma, Krissa & Christine Debby, Dan, Shane & Rachel

14975 SW Woodhue St. Tigard, OR 97224

Happy Holidays

Bill & Ida

SUGAHIRO

Cary, Michelle 15063 SE Orchid Milwaukie, OR 97267

Akemashite Omedeto!

Rose Niguma

P.O. Box 66443 Portland, OR 97290-6443

Peace to all!

George & Yone

HARA

2546 NW 53rd Dr. Portland, OR 97210

Cheens

Homer & Miyuki

Yasui

entl

HAPPY HOLIDAYS William / Mazie SAKAI

25 SW 85th

Portland, OR 97225 Happy Holidays

Peg Sargent & Family 1226 SW Spring Garden

Portland, OR 97219 Shinnen Omedeto

Lury Sato, Ronald,

Paul and Jeanne

5515 N. Omaha Ave. Portland, OR 97217

Happy Holidays! Jim & Amu TSUGAWA

Shinnen Omedeto

HIROTO ZAKOJI 11832 SW Boones Bend Dr. Beaverton, OR 97008

Warm Holiday Greetings from our home to yours -

The Matsuda Family Mel, Stacy and Michael

Holiday Greetings

Dr. Jim & Lolita **TSUJIMURA**

4747 SE 33rd Ave. Portland, OR 97202

227 SE 52nd Avenue Portland, OR 97215-1131 Season's Greetings

Wendy Lee-Kanno Tosh Kanno ALLSTATE

INSURANCE

(503) 620-1616 10110 SW Nimbus #B12 Portland, OR 97223

(503) 538-9402 Newberg, OR 97132



DANCES OF JAPAN CLASSICAL AND FOLK TEACHER - PERFORMER

Sahomi Tachibana

7425 S.W. Canyon Dr. Portland, OR 97225



SEASON'S GREETINGS Anderson and

Yamada, P.C. ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Terry Yamadı

Suite 1020, The 1515 Building 1515 SW 5th Avenue Portland, Oregon 97201 Fax (503) 227-7044 • (503) 227-4586 Email: †ty@aylawfirm.com

WATANABE

(Continued from page 30)

of the buildings as a recognized Historic District which would provide protection against destruction and removal. Many at the time were enamored with the idea that Little Tokyo would be totally renovated with brand-new buildings and office towers, and that the old brick buildings were an eyesore and unsafe for occupancy.

In retrospect, it would seem that those who favored saving the old buildings as an important and irreplaceable resource were the wiser, especially since the economic downturn of the 1990s has shown how many businesses and office tenants can come and go without any real loyalty to the community.

LTSC CDC will begin renovation on the Far East building this winter, and we hope to re-open the café perhaps in the fall of 2003. The opening of the café has become the talk of many Nisei and older Sansei who still remember the old wooden stalls, and the many receptions and parties held there. Many can still savor the homyu and almond duck that was prepared in the old "chop suey" style of Chinese American cooking, before the advent of the more sophisticated Mandarin cuisine or Dim Sum. We hope to restore the café so that the old-timers will remember it fondly, and new customers will be won over.

came to the groundbreaking ceremony of the Far East building which we had in March of 2002. They shared with us, with tears welling up in their eyes, their memories of the Far East Café where they had their wedding anniversary, and then 50 years later, their Golden Wedding anniversary. Memories and connections like that are irreplaceable, and we need to continue nurturing new fond memories for new generations of customers.

The Little Tokyo Gymnasium

LTSC CDC has been working to obtain a site for the future Little Tokyo gymnasium, which is proposed as a six-court gym that would be big enough to host major basketball, volleyball and martial arts tournaments, and special community events.

It is clear to everyone that such a facility is needed and would be a huge boon to Little Tokyo's business and cultural establishments. It is likewise clear that there is nothing in Little Tokyo at this time which would interest or draw

young people to come here on a consistent basis. Little Tokyo is missing an entire generation of Nikkei young adults and families who never or rarely come here and thus have no connection to the historical and cultural heritage of Little Tokyo.

Though the purpose of the Little Tokyo Recreation Center is universally applauded, where it should be located is under some intense contention. Currently, the only availtheir intent to build what they call the "Central Avenue Art Park" on the four-acre site, which would be composed of green grass, walkways, a sculpture garden and an outdoor performance area. We are proposing that the Art Park use three acres and allow one acre for the Little Tokyo gymnasium;

MOCA and JANM have refused to accept this!

Our city councilperson, Jan Perry, is seeking an alternative site as a means to resolve the conflict, for which we are very grateful. However, until an alternative site becomes a reality, FSN remains the only available site for the Little Tokyo gym. We cannot, and will not give up this site without a real alternative because the future of Little Tokyo needs this project.

The Far East and the gym - two projects that connect Little Tokyo with its rich history and a hopeful

future. As the 100-year-old man said, we cannot afford to lose our historical place and heritage because once it's gone, you can't get it back.

Bill Watanabe is the executive director of Los Angeles' Little Tokyo Service Center.



The parking lot at Alameda, First, Judge John Aiso and Temple

Streets is the only piece of land currently available for a Little Tokyo recreational facility. The lot and the two-story parking structure behind it are owned by the City of Los Angeles.

able site is in a city-owned parking

LTSC has proposed the building

lot called "First Street North"

of the LT gym on this lot since

1995; however, our efforts have

been nullified by the JA National

Museum (JANM) and the Museum

of Contemporary Art (MOCA). It is

ITO

(Continued from page 35)

There was a Nisei couple who

President Lyndon B. Johnson's "war on poverty.

These "community action programs" became the basis for many social service programs today. In the early stages of this new approach, such programs as Head Start pre-school programs, health clinics, youth and recreation programs became the initial programs that were used to address early community development. Not until 1966 during President Johnson's Administration was there a historic change from community action to community development, which made the subtle shift towards programs that pursued economic development interests.

The first known CDC, as what we know today, was the Bedford Stuyvesant Restoration Corporation in Brooklyn, N.Y., known as the granddaddy of the CDC movement. It developed through some strong political and financial support through the Ford Foundation, which pioneered this new form of organization that was to transform socalled urban ghettos.

Today, approximately 3,600 CDCs exist throughout the United States in both urban and rural communities addressing a wide range of needs in affordable housing, small business development, youth development, healthcare and social ser-

Why This Approach Works

With over 3,000 CDCs present today, it is a good indication that their work deems some type of recognition. After analyzing the work of these organizations, we find the approach works because of two reasons - the strategic and inclusive planning process and the people who benefit from these programs.

When we were young children, our parents hammered into our brains many habits that are ingrained into us for life. When CDCs began, they too were ingrained from their predecessors that the key to revitalization must be driven/by the community and not outsiders. By working with a broad range of local stakeholders-residents, small businesses, and local government, the most essential needs can be identified and then implemented through an action plan. One example that articulates this approach is Asian Americans for Equality's Rebuild Chinatown Initiative (RCI) launched this past

RCI has been convened by AAFE to advocate for Chinatown to be part of the overall redevelopment of Lower Manhattan and to address long-term needs that were clearly not visible after Sept. 11th. The RCI project completed its first phase on Nov. 13, 2002, when it held a conference to launch a study titled "The Community Speaks - One Year After September 11th."

This effort was a culmination of over 2,000 surveys, 80 interviews of key leaders in the community and many community meetings, over a

period of two months. It was a huge undertaking to ensure that the community voice was heard and documented. As the RCI project moves to its second phase, the project will implement some of the most pressing needs that came out of the study like improved sanitation, better transportation alternatives and more affordable housing, over the course of the next year.

The key to this approach has been the collaboration of many sectors - community residents, local businesses, government, local politicians and corporations coming together for a higher cause and ensuring the future of New York's Chinatown.

Like this approach, it is also the people whom nonprofit agencies serve who help to validate their work. Many years ago, I had the opportunity to meet one extraordinary individual named Daryl Daniel. I remember having this conversation with Daryl near his apartment at the San Pedro Firm Building, which was an affordable housing project by LTSC CDC, and I asked him why he was so dedicated to helping Little Tokyo, even though he was African American.

He told me that the Little Tokyo community had given him back his life, so he felt indebted to the people and the community as a whole. That is one of the reasons that prompted Daryl to become president of his tenant association and also become a board member for LTSC CDC

Recently, I was saddened to hear of Daryl's passing, because he had

left a legacy in the Little Tokvo community and represented the power of what nonprofit agencies can accomplish. But, it is people like Daryl who give reason that the approach works.

These examples are only a small snapshot of what is going on across the nation as nonprofit community development corporations like Little Tokyo Service Center CDC and Asian Americans for Equality utilize complex strategies and innovative approaches to stimulate their local economies.

All over the nation, many CDCs have taken their own initiative to provide a boost to their local economies by setting up entrepreneurial-like businesses such as cafés, bakeries and factories to create jobs; credit unions for lowincome families; and even their own loan funds to provide lowinterest capital to potential small business owners. That is just the tip of the iceberg of why these nonprofit community development corporations should be taken seriously as a major force in revitalizing many of our communities.

So, the next time when you are in a trendy new neighborhood, having lunch at a fancy French bistro or window-shopping at a trendy boutique, I hope you will think twice about whether these establishments have played a key role in the revival of that neighborhood. But, hopefully you will look a little deeper and be open to the possibiliresent the true hipification of that neighborhood.

PUYALLUP VALLEY



TOM POTTER

Best Wishes

James F Kinoshita, DDS 6104 20th St East

Fife, WA 98424 (253) 922-6667

Joyous Holidays Fife United Drugs

5303 Pacific Hwy East Tacoma, WA 98424 DAVE MORIO

BEST WISHES Tom & Mitsuye SHIGIO

15424 - 63rd St. Ct. East SUMMER. WA 98390



Season's Greetings H. James & Sally KINOSHITA

2115 - 54th Ave. East Tacoma, WA 98424 Season's Greetings

Jim & Karen Shigio

3711-142nd Ave. E. Sumner, WA 98390 George and Cora MURAKAMI

1310 MT VIEW AVE. TACOMA, WA 98465

Happy Holidays

Bob & Lilv Mizukami

4524 20th Street E Fife, WA 98424



Rvan et Kevin

Gary Dodobara D.D.S.

33515 10th Place South Building 12

Federal Way, WA 98003

< 253 > 927-6405

Season's Greetings

Stever Nancy Jason & Liz

KONO

1904 Emerald St. Milton, WA 98354

Season's Greetings

Season's Greetings

Needa Family

3119 Meeker Ave. N.E. Tacoma, WA 98422

Oriental Garden

Center, Inc.

Yosh & Aik KAWABATA

201 Milton Way Milton, WA 98354

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Kawasaki Family Frank-Pete-Tony

Kazuko-Tyrone

Hiroo Family Jeff, Vivian,

GEORGE TANBARA, MD

KIMI, GREG, BARB, MADISON HAROLD, DIANE, JERRY SUSAN & MERILEE

710 No. Yakima Ave. Tacoma, WA 98403

2201-35th Ave SE Puyallup, WA 98374

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

8.T. Uchiyama, DMD

Michael - Debbie Liane - Andy 1002 - 66th Ave. E. Tacoma, WA 98424

Best Wishes FRANK KOMOTO and FAMILY

15520 Mead-McCumber Rd. Sumner Wash 98390

5511 Browns Pt. Blvd. N.E. Tacoma, WA 98422

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Dr. Mark Kadeshima D.D.S. Cynthia M. Kadeshima 4885 Pacific Ave. Tacema, WA 88408

> Нарру Новідаці vane Mayeda, DDS 21 Pacific Ave., Tacomo 253-475-1521

Ann Mayeda, DDS ashon Island, 206-463-5899

Season's Greetings Mike, Liz, Rob & Midori DUNBAR



Todd G. Yoshino, D.D.S. Luana Yoshino

33156-9th Ave. So., Suite 3 Federal Way, WA 98003 (253) 815-0441/925-9363

CHRISTMAS GREETINGS Carolyn & Jim Takamoto 7518 53rd St. Ct. W.

University Place, WA 98467

Kanpai

Japanese Restaurant 402 N. Meridian St. Puyallup, WA 98371 (253) 840-2158 Closed Sun. Takashi & Yoko Sasaki

John & Grace Kanda

14419 Riverwalk Dr. E Sumner, WA 98390

Tad 360/893-2241

Ron and Faith

Sasaki Farms

15714-188th St. E., Orting, WA 98360

Whitney Memorial United Methodist Church

Meeting at Puyallup UM Church 1919 W. Pioneer, Puyallup, WA 98371 Pastor: Edward Iwamoto 253-446-0531

SEASON'S GREETINGS

BROOKVILLE GARDENS

Tommy and Jane Yotsuuye Skip Yotsuuye, Kazue Yotsuuye, Elsie Taniguchi 15306-148th Ave. Ct. E, Orting, WA 98360

Season's Greetings Tacoma Buddhist Temple

1717 So. Fawcett, Tacoma, WA 98402 REV. AND MRS. DEAN KOYAMA

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Dudley K. Yamane, CPA, PS

201 South Division, Suite C Auburn, WA 98001

(253) 833-2410

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Ota Farms-Inc. **Sound Turf Farms**

The Otas

Mike, George, Kay, Stacy and Connie 4073-142nd Ave. E. Sumner, WA 98390

Quality Signs Done Right On Time 34930 Enchanted Pkwy S #170 Federal Way, WA 98003 claudia.mizukami@fastsigns.com Tacoma (253) 942-9444

Happy Birthday Grandma

In honor of your 100th Birthday
Yone Takemoto

Bainbridge Island, WA

August 13, 1902

FASTSIGNS®

Claudia Mizukami

きてきてきてきてきてきてきてきてきてきて

Puyallup Valley JACL

TACOMA, WA

 FUJITA, Garry & Susan, Ricky, Blayne, Bryce
 .3401 N 27th St 98407

 FUJIZA, Mr & Mrs Hiroshi
 .6227 S Alaska 98408

 NOUYE, Furni
 .919 Fawcett Ave #1003 98402

 OTSURA, Dan
 .5214 S 10th S 98465

 SUCIMOTIO, Sarah & Mary
 .936 N Heatherwood W 98406

 UFEDA, Sam & Alice
 .1638 S Woodlawn 98465

 YOSHIDA, Hana
 .2002 Schuster Pkwy #203 98402

LAKEWOOD: WA

KOSAI, Joseph5306-80th St SW 98499

UNIVERSITY PLACE, WA

SUMNER-ORTING-PUYALILIP, WA

的研究研究研究研究研究研究研究研究



2919 S. 38TH STREET, SUITE B TACOMA, WASWHINGTON 98409 (253) 474-1650 ELSIE "LEILANI" TANIGUCHI

CONSULTANT
BUSINESS: (206) 878-0701
RESIDENCE: (206) 824-2402
NORMANDY PARK, WA
FAX: (206) 878-1425
E-MAIL: taniguchie@juno.com

PUYALLUP VALLEY JACL

OFFICERS

President: Steve Kono 253-922-5310

V. Pres-Fife: Joe Kosai 253-474-1650

V. Pres-Valley: Jeff Hiroo 253-848-8970

V. Pres-Tacoma: Takemoto 253-564-4504

Secretary: Liz Dunbar 253-927-6714

Treasurer: Dudley Yamane 253-833-2410

Bd. Delegate: Robert Mizukami'

253-922-6135

Membership &

Scholarship Chair: Taniguchi 206-824-2402 225 SW 197th Place

Normandy Park, WA 98166-4031 e-mail: taniguchie@juno.com

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE,

Season's Greetings FLORIN JACL

SACRAMENTO, CA 95829-2634

President 1st Vice President 2nd Vice President 3rd Vice President Recording Secretary Corresponding Secretary Delegate Past President Civil Rights/Redress

Family Programs

Walter Kawamoto Judy Fukuman Nobuo Nakano Georgiana White Bob Uyeyama Howard Shimada Laurie Kojima Karen Kurasaki Andy Noguchi Andy Noguchi/Fumie Shimada Joanne Iritani

Georgiana White

Financial Affairs Historian Hospitality J.A. Archival Collection

Member Services Multi-Racial Forum Newsletter Editor Public Affairs/Human Relation Publicity Retirement/Insurance Scholarship Scholarship Ways & Means

Time of Remembrance

Webmaster Women's Forum Women's Peace Event

Kevin Kimura Twila Tomita Tom/Sallie Hoshisaki Marielle Tsukamoto Eileen Otsuji Namba Bob Uyeyama Sue Hida/Karen Tomine Heidi Sakazaki Frank Iritani

Cheryl Miles Bill Kashiwagi Ruth Seo Amos Freeman Bob Uyeyama Christine Umeda Kem Kono Nobuo Nakano Kazuyo Morishita Janice Nakashima Wang



Lodi **IACL**

PACIFIC NORTHWEST

GRESHAM-TROUTDALE JACL

GRESHAM, OREGON 970-

KINOSHITA, Yosh & April	3753 SW 7th Ct (80
NAGAE, Shig & Kiyo	4020 SE 15th Ct (80
SHIRAISHI, Richard & Karen	353 NE Scott Dr (30
SUNAMOTO, Kazuko	1263 SW 4th St (80

PORTLAND, OREGON

HINATSU, Dan & Masako	12316 NE Hassalo St 9723
	2207 SW Sunset Blvd 9723
	2530 SE 79th Ave 9720
NAKADA, John & Susan	3021 SE 43rd Ave 9720
NAKAMURA, Mitz & Tami	15311 SE Lincoln 9723
NINOMIYA, Julia	5535 NE Clackamas #1 9721
OKAZAKI, Lillian	3325 NE 131st Ave 9723
ONCHI, Jim & Fumi	10380 SE Charlotte Dr 9726
TAKEUCHI, Hiro	3400 NE 131st Ave 9723
TAKEUCHI, Shiro & Misawo	2250 SE 122nd Ave 9723

TROUTDALE, OREGON

TAMURA Kaz 2935 Troutdale Rd 97060

FISEWHERE FUJIMOTO, Emiko..... HAYASHI, Irene HIROMURA, Eisaku & Alice7735 SW 165th Ave, Aloha, OR 97007

KASAHARA, Rose KINOSHITA, Willie & Helen NISHIKAWA, Terry20

WHITE RIVER VALLEY JACL

	State of washington
HAMAKAMI, John & Mits147	33 SE Green Valley Rd, Auburn 98092
HAYASHI, Dr. Richard & Beverly	26239-131st Pl SE, Kent 98031
HIKIDA, Tom & Bea	1210-14th St NE, Auburn 98002
HIRANAKA, Charles & Hisako	21638-104th Pl SE, Kent 98031
HIRANAKA, Dan & Grace	18915 SE 240th St, Kent 98042
HIRANO, Betty	4603 S 125th St, Seattle 98178
KAM, Calvin & Julie	16012 SE 172nd Pl, Renton 98058
KANDA, Tedi	.514 Kenosia Ave, #C105, Kent 98031
KATO, Doris	133 S 168th, Seattle 98148
KATO, Masaru & Amy	21639-98th Ave S, Kent 98031
KATO, Tad & Lilly	9204 S 239th St, Kent 98031
LAMPHERE (Yamada), Mark & Eileen	11415 SE 234th Pl, Kent 98031
MIYOSHI, Henry	521 S Weller St, #209, Seattle 98104 22807—117th Pl SE, Kent 98042.
NAKAI, Hiroshi & Tokie	22807-117th Pl SE, Kent 98042.
NAKAYAMA, Sachiko	.520 Kenosia Ave, #A211, Kent 98031
NISHIMOTO, Yoshi & Alice	717—8th NE, Auburn 98002
NORIKANE, Koji & Mary	26 R Pl NE, Auburn 98002
OHASHI, Ben & Martha	17035 SE Wax Rd, Covington 98042
OKADA, Roy & Mary	11214 SE 271st St, Kent 98031
OKITSU, Margaret	12906 SE 214th Pl, Kent 98031
SATOW, Hideo & Joyce	11016 SE 213th St, Kent 98031
SHIMOJIMA, Sauce & Rosie	306—1st Ave E, Pacific 98047
TAKETA, Roy & Josie	
WARD, Yvonne & Andy Robinson	.5509 Kennedy Ave SE, Auburn 98092
	75 Union Ave SE, #146, Renton 98059
	11436 SE 208th, #27, Kent 98031
YAMADA, Mae	11611 SE 227th Pl, Kent 98031



CHARTERED 1977

SEATTLE CHAPTER

AOKI, Shea. AOKI, SIECA GOJIO, Margaret ISHII, George & Marie KINOSHITA, Mas & Cherry KUMASAKA, Henry & Jan MATSUOKA, James & Amy .19027-47th Ave S (88) ...3520 S Thistle St (18) .11214-56th Ave S (78) ...2508 S Edmonds (08) MIHARA, Mitsuye SAKAHARA, Toru & Kiyo 510-26th Ave S (44) SHOIL Sam & Haruko... TAMURA, Anna TASHIMA Rill 8121 Green Lake Dr N (03) TOMITA, Massie UNO, Shigeko ... YODA Takako

Elsewhere in Washington

.12903 SE 38th St Apt 208, Bellevue 98006

CUNNINGHAM, Dave & Karen, Katie & Kristen

....6034 Club House-Ln, Mukilteo, 98275 98279 Spring St, Pullman 99163 —915 SE Spring St, Pullman 99163 —2812 SE 18th PI, Renton 98058 4221 90th Ave NE, Mercer Island 98040 —9003 SE 58th, Mercer Island 98040 NAKANISHI, Mits & Mary ... TAKAGI, Cal & Naoko . TSUBOTA, Min & Cherrie YABUI, Alan & Carolyn14003-90th Pl NE, Bothell 98011

SEASONS GREETINGS from the Rabble Rousers



Yvonne Ward (WA)

Manh Pham

Steven Peralta

Setsy & Chip Larouche Steve Kono

Arlene Oki Marjorie Davis



AKEMASHITE SHINNEN OMEDETO GOZAIMASUI

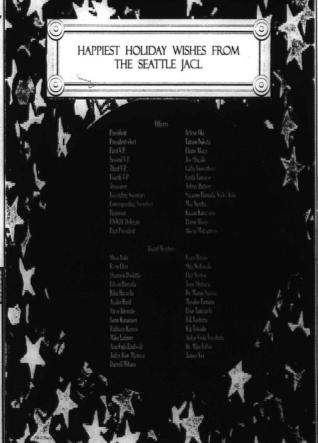
LAKE WASHINGTON CHAPTER Rose Nohara President



Secretary Treasurer Newsletter PNW District Council Rep. Board Member at Large Board Member at Large Board Member at Large
BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON

Vice President

Tom Brooke Rachel Hall Helen Mark Hugh Burleson Hugh Burleson Hugh Burleson John Matsumoto James Arima Don Maekawa Dennis Shiroma



PACIFIC CITIZEN

CONTRA COSTA

Woliday Greetings brom Gregg Mayer

Shoko Kiyono El Cerrito, CA 94530

Holiday Greetings

Aiko Iseyama

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings

Satoko

NABETA

Richmond, CA 94801

Season's Greetings

Joe Oishi

130 So. 47th Street

Richmond, CA 94804

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Best Wishes and Happy Holidat's

Natsu NINOMIYA

2-14-21 Yulgahama Kamakura, Kanagawa Japan 248

Season's Greetings

Soyo, Irene, Caroline, Richard & Hitomi Takahashi

El Cerrito, CA 94530

HOLIDAY GREETINGS Meriko Maida

3830 El Centro Road Sacramento, CA 95834

Merry Christmas & Happy New Year

VIRGINIA KASHINO TOMITA Oakland, CA 94610

нарру ношолув

SUDI KAWAGUCHI

RICHMOND, CA 94803

SEASON'S GREETINGS Dennis & Maru



HAPPY HOLIDAYS

CARES

Season's Greetings

Marie Sase El Cerrito, CA 94530

HAPPY HOLIDAYS TO ALL

JUNIUS AND SADA SAKUMA

RICHMOND, CA 94803

Season's Greetings to all

Jack and Fukuyo

Hamahashi Richmond, CA 94803

Season's Greetings Alice & William SHIMAMOTO El Cerrito, CA 94530

Holiday Greefings

Jimmy Kihara Richmond, CA 94804

Season's Greetings Season's Greetings Mike & Kazuko **GEORGE** YOKOYAMA

IWAHASHI El Cerrito, CA 94530 Menny Christmas

Holiday Greetings Ernest and Chizu Iiyama

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings

Miyo M. &

Marvin T. URATSU

1253 South 58th Street Richmond, CA 94804

Holiday Greetings to All Our Friends!

John, Ruby & Dana HIRAMOTO

El Cerrito, CA 94530

TSUJIMOTO El Cerrito, CA Season's Greetings

OKAMURA

Fl Ceppito, CA

to all our friends **Mot Yatabe**

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings Yas, Margaret and Kathy

AOKI El Cerrito, CA 94530

Holiday Greetings from

Sachi & Bill YAMASAKI

Season's Greetings to All Our Friends JUN & TAYE HONDA

Pinole, CA 94564 Happy Holidays STACEY, JOAN AOKI

& CURT KAWABATA 2703 Sonoma Street El Cerrito, CA 94530

Happy Holidays

Russell Doi Loan Consultant

(510) 526-6554



Season's Greetings

Rest Wishes Happy Holidays Happy Holidays

Joe & Grace Harold & Daisy GOTO

Richmond, CA

Holiday Greetings to all our friends.

Edward & Eiko Matsuoka

El Cerrito, CA



Peace on Earth Happy New Year Wishing you the best in 2003

Shoji & Grace Sakurai

Happy Holidays

Ken Nakagawa 335 Alcatraz Ave

Oakland, CA 94618

(510) 232-6552

(925) 757-4343

(510) 865-3755

Season's Greetings

Hide Oshima and Family El Cerrito, California

> Season's Greetings James Tanaka D.D.S. El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings for the Holidays

ED and EVE NAKANO EL CERRITO, CA 94530

Orthodontics for Children & Adults Raymond T. Matsunaga, D.D.S., Inc.

7001 Stockton Avenue El Cerrito, California 94530-2996 Telephone: (510) 527-2542

CONTRA COSTA JACL 2000-2001 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Best Wishes to All

Yokohama Japanese Restaurant

LUNCH & DINNER

11880 San Pablo Ave., El Cerrito, CA 94530

(510) 234-0821

Joan Aeki Joan Matsuoka Esther Takeuchi Don Delcoillo June Kodani

Yoko Olsgaard Yoshiro Tokiwa Sara Kashirna

Kathy Aoki Kaz Ide Jim Oshima

CROCKETT

Nathan Tsulzaki

We gratefully acknowledge the splendid response to our request for advertisements in this Holiday Issue. May we earnestly encourage our members to reciprocate by supporting these friends

Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!

FLORIST & NURSERY



GARDEN CENTER • FLOWERS • GIFTS mber FTD • TELEFLORA • ARTS • CAN • MNA

5166 Sobrante Avenue El Sobrante, CA 94803 Kimi — (510) 223-6711

Happy Holidays & Best Wishes

SAKURA-KAI CENTER

JAPANESE AMERICAN SENIOR CENTER Thank you for your continued support

> P.O. Box 1856 El Cerrito, CA 94530 ecsakurakai@hotmail.com

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Wilson & Kratzer MORTUARIES

RICHMOND FD 195 • 455-24TH STREET

(510) 232-4383

SAN PABLO FD 881 • 13644 SAN PABLO AVE. •

> FD 933 • ONE ROLPH PARK DRIVE • (510) 799-1411

OAKLAND FD 171 • 2850 TELEGRAPH AVE.

(510) 451-6434 MARTINEZ FD 154 • 4000 ALHAMBRA AVE. (925) 228-4700

ANTIOCH FD 425 • 1310 A STREET

ALAMEDA FD 1408 • 2694 BLANDING AVE.

DANVILLE FD 1634 824 HARTZ WAY (925) 820-2999

2002 PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER

CONTRA COSTA

Season's Greetings to All Our Friends...

BEN & FUMIKO TAKESHITA RICHMOND, CA 94805

Happy Holidays

David & Carol MacDiarmid

Richmond, CA 94801

Season's Greetings

Henrik, Yoko Leanne & Enik

Olsgaard

San Pablo, CA 94806

Holiday Greetings **SUCIHARA** Eiko, Mark

and

WAYNE

Richmond, CA 94801

Season's Greetings Jimmy & Mariko Koide

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings to all Dur Friends Yoshiro and Julia Tokiwa

RICHMOND, CA





Season's Greetings to All William, Jimmy, Dennis & Roger Tsurumoto Richmond, CA 94804

Season's Greetings for the Wolidays

DR. ART CHEN & PEGGY SAIKA

Oakland, CA 94602



Happy Holidays



Season's Greetings

Theresa & Joe Narasaki Hercules, CA 94547

Season's Greetings

Rena & Ed

Kumal

Richmond, CA 94805

瓊華酒家

Season's Greetings

Sue Yusa

Meyup Christmas



Reace and Good Phill

Bill & May Hinose and Family

Happy Holidays Ron & Janet Miyake Berkeley, CA 94703

Allied Body & FRAME SHOD

Happy Holidays Joni Hiramoto, Douglass, Brennan, Jason & Christopher McMasters

SEASON'S GREETINGS TO ALL

ELSIE

OGATA

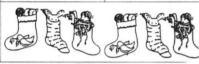
El Cerrito, Calif.

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings



El Cerrito, California



Season's Greetings Esther, Marcy and Kevin Takeuchi

Richmond, CA 94806-2745

Greetings for the Holidays

RICHMOND - SHIMADA

FRIENDSHIP COMMISSION Season's Greetings

Heppy Holidays

Dr. Ted & Pam

TANAKA

El Cennito. CA 94530

Seasons Greetings to all of our friends

Glenn & Audrey

Yamaguchi

Happy Holidays



Holiday Greetings Harvey & Barbara HAYASHIDA

and Kids El Cerrito, CA 94530

Holiday Greetings Frank & Miye **TAKEUCHI**

El Cerrito, CA 94530 Holfbay Greetings

Kaoru IKEDA

Richmond, CA 94805

SUGIHARA RICHMOND, CA

1) HOLIDAY GREETINGS

Mary Ann Furuichi

Berkeley, CA

Season's Greetings

Jewel Okawachi

Albany,CA 94706

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

FUMIKO

Season's Greetings Kimiko & Shigeki

The Yamamoto's

Howard, Mitzie, Ryan,

Kyle, Suz, Sean, Evan

SUGIYAMA

EL SOBRANTE, CA 94803-3853

Wollday Greetings Ron & Shirley

Shiromoto Kensington, CA 94708

El Cerrito, CA 94530 Holiday Greetings Midori / George GÓTO

California





謹賀新年 Sumitos

Floral Design Sumito Tsuizaki Sharon Tsuizaki

1708 Shattuck Ave. Berkeley, CA 94709 510 548-2344

JIM OSHIMA & CARMEN DE LA CRUZ

PLEDGE THEIR SUPPORT TO THE JACL!



HIDA TOOL & HARDWARE, INC.

Japanese Tools for Woodworking, Gardening, Bonsai & Kitchen Knives **Japanese Calendar '03 Available*

OPEN MONDAY - SATURDAY 9 - 5 DECEMBER - OPEN SUNDAYS

1333 San Pablo Ave. (by Gilman Ave.) Berkeley, CA 94702 - www.hidatool.com

(510) 524-3700

May your hearth be warm and your heart filled with joy and peace.



CA License #1079 = Mr. Klinger



MORTUARY ● CREMATORY ● URN GARDENS ● CEMETERY 101 COLUSA AVENUE ● EL CERRITO, CALIFORNIA ● (510) 525-5111



HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Thank you for your continued support!

CONGRESSMAN



7th Congressional District

CIFIC CITIZEN Happy Holidays

Castro Village Bowl Castro Valley, CA 94546 538-8100

5	eason's Greetings
_	Sam
	Maruyama
	&
	Famille.

Holiday Best Wishes

Glen and Georgene

DEARDORFF

stin and Jessica David Jacob

H. John & Lillia

Yamada

Castro Valley, CA 94546

Sherry 2125 - 170th Av

Senson's Greetings Ada Wada

1300 View Dr. in Leandro, CA 94577

Best Wishes for the New Year The Sakaues

Season's Greetings May YAMAOKA El Cerrito, CA

BROS SORENSEN MORTUARY

FD-126

Season's Greetings

1140 B Street Hayward, California 94541 510-581-1234 or 351-1451

Season's Greetings Season's Greetings Fred & Ellen **GISH & TAKAKO ENDO** SHIMASAKI

Season's Greetings

Dr. Keichi

SHIMIZU

Tanisawa

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Gary, Judy, Colleen

and Roger Oda

1538 Gibbons Drive

Alameda, CA 94501

San Lorenzo

19131 Waverly Ave. Hayward, CA 94541 WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595

> Jerry & Irene Sasaki

Season's Greetings

Happy Holidays SEASON'S GREETINGS! Va

Digger, Agnes & Rik Sasaki

SEASON'S GREETINGS Robert Sakai ATTORNEY-AT-LAW Haley, Purchio, Sakai & Smith 22320 Footbill Blvd. #620. Hayward, CA 94541

Before Need Insurance Options

Traditional & Customized Funcrals Memorial Services & Tributes

Cemetery . Mausoleums

Cremation . Columbaria

Family Bereavement AfterCare

HAYWARD . OAKLAND . NAPA . SACRAMENTO

Best Wishes for a Happy New Year! Mika Hiramatsu, M.D. Infants, Children & Teenagers

Castro Valley, CA 94546 Season's Greetings

(510) 581-1446 Fax: (510) 581-1805 Holiday Best Wishes

from Shia and Namie Moses & Aiko Naito & Family

780 Glen Drive San Leandro, CA 94577 Oshima

Chetatana Bloosinge & Fappy Folidage Holiday Best Wishes Tom and Heidi

Kitayama Fred and Tomi 271 Cherry Blossom Way Union City, CA 94587 Mivamoto Family

Ted, Yoko & Lisa Season's Greetings

Uoichi & Grace MITSUTOME Walnut Creek, CA

Kitayama Ioel & May Nagafuji and Spencer

Los Altos, CA

Happy Holidays



PRODUCTS

23155 Kidder Street Hayward, CA 94545

Greg Yoshii

Paul Ohtaki

Aili Yoshii

Phone 510.785.9990 Fax 510.264.3484

Happy Holidays Ray & Kimiko Kitayama

34217 Arizona St. Union City, CA 94587

Scason's Greetings MOMO

KAWAKAMI

.910 Delano St. San Lorenzo, CA 94580

Best Wishes **FUMI KASAI** FAMILY



Season's Greetings

Kenji Fujii

Kawahara Nursery, Inc.

GROWERS AND WHOLESALERS OF BEDDING PLANTS

16550 ASHLAND AVE., SAN LORENZO, CA 94580 698 BURNETT AVE., MORGAN HILL, CA 95037

SAM, DAVID & APRIL, JOHN & BARBARA

Season's Greetings



from

EDEN SENIOR CENTER VOLUNTEERS

710 Elgin Street • San Lorenzo, CA 94580 Yutaka Kobori

Ruby Kuritsubo

Jean Nakao

Michi Neishi

Cowl Adaghi Misae Cronin Chieko Endo Toshi Hasegawa Sue Ishida Sumi Ishida Yas Ishida Yone Ito Mary lyemura May Kadoyama

Miko Kakimoto

Yoshie Kawabata

Sachi Masuyama Yo Mitsuyasu Fred Miyamoto Tomi Miyamoto Isako Momono Shig Naito Nami Naito Maureen Nakano

Dick Sasaki Agnes Sasaki Takiko Shinoda Coco Sibbel John Yamada Dorothy Yanagi Alice Yokomizo Sally Yokomizo Yuri Yokota

George Nomura

Jean Nomura

Suzi Sakamoto

A Joyous Christmas and a Happy New Year!

San Lorenzo Japanese Christian Church

615 Lewelling Blvd., San Leandro, CA 94579 (510) 483-9455

REV. GEORGE TODA REV. ERIC SEGAWA

Happy Holidays

Yuri Yokota

4198 Mystic View Ct.

St. Regis 23950 Mission Blvd. Apt. 318 W

Hayward, CA 94544

REV. DAVID HOSOMI



Hayward, CA 94542 Happy Holidays Ms. June Yoshioka

MEMORIAL PARK & FUNERAL HOME 32992 MISSION BOULEVARD HAYWARD CA 94544 510-471-3363

Keiko Okubo

Office: (510) 683-0600 Office: (925) 831-2010 Office: (408) 999-0580 (510) 217-2298





2002

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA FACIAL AND ORAL SURGERY

Jeffrey R. Clayton, D.D.S. Ron G. Takahashi, D.D.S., M.D. George Y. Takahashi, D.D.S., M. George Y. Takahashi, D.D.S. John L. Cooper, D.D.S. Jerry L. Wang, D.D.S., M.D.

San Leandro Office 345 Estudillo Ave., Suite F San Leandro, CA 94577 Fax (510) 483-9793

of Eden Township

WILLIAM ASAI, D.D.S. 33341 Alvarado-Niles Rd, Union City 94587 / 471-9300

WILLIS GELSTON, M.D. 13851 E. 14th St., San Leandro 94578 / 351-2100 JOHN M. NEISHI, O.D. 15070 Hesperian Bivd., #G, San Leandro 94578 / 276-8420

GEORGE Y. TAKAHASHI, D.D.S. 345 Estudillo Ave., San Leandro 94577 / 483-5111



CRS, Grand Master

Officers

PresidentRon Sakaue
Vice PresidentRoxanne Nomura-Wang
Recording Secretary
Corresponding Secretary Dick Sasaki
Co-Treasurers Ted Kitayama & Shig Naito
MembershipJohn Yamada
HistorianTomi Miyamoto
1000 Club John Yamada
ScholarshipRobert Sakai
Official Delegates John Yamada & Tomi Miyamoto
Insurance Commissioner Shig Naito
JASEB Representatives
Yo Kawabata & Janet Mitobe (Alt)
Holiday Issue/PC
Newsletter

2003 Eden Township

Japanese American Citizens League

Holiday Issu	е	/ŧ	7	С	١,								
Newsletter .													
Civil Rights	٠	٠			۰	٠	*	٠					٠
Board of Dire	Ç	t	0	r	1								
William Asai								1	G	a	n	v	K

Daphne Hashimoto Kimi Kitayama

Natalie Shew Fred Shimasak Yutaka Kobori James Takeuchi

.....Tomi Miyamoto

: . .John Yamada

Ex Officio

Janet Mitobe Moses Oshima

den Youth	
President	Lauren Kawabata
Vice President	Derek Valerio
	Stefani Wakamatsu
Treasurer	
Hospitality	
Membership	Tyler Hirabayashi
Communications	Allie Poon
Community Service Direct	
Historian	Charlene Ashton
AdvisorsTammie Li	ee, Lincoln Lee, Gordon Ide,
	ayashi & Susan Hirabayashi
	Tommy Ide & Emily Wang



HAPPY HOLIDAY GREETINGS

Doctors, Dentists & Optometrists

MILTON DEEMER, D.D.S. 148 Best Ave., San Leandro 94577 / 569-1740

LIVINGSTON - MERCED



Let all hearts be filled with Peace

Judge & Mrs. John Kirihara & Family



NAGAME ながめ

Japanese Restaurant

2650 W. 16th Street Merced, CA 95348 Ph. (209) 384-1677

Kinya and Mary Mochihashi - Owners



Seivert, Tyler, Teranishi and Associates A financial advisory bra American Express Financial Advisors Inc. IDS Life Insurance Company 3174 Collins Dr., Suite B Merced, CA 95348-3132 (209) 383-6577

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

lean

KODA

2125 N. Olive Apt. E-10

Turlock, CA 95382

Кіміко

KISHI



Steve H. Teranishi, CFP™ FINANCIAL ADVISOR

CERTIFIED FINANCIAL PLANNER** practitione

HOLDAY GREETING

Miako

Kashiwase-Yaqi

9681 N. West Lane

Winton, CA 95388

Jesse & Carol

Matsumoto

11460 W. Walnut Ave

George & Floy YAGI

12336 Livingston-Cressey Rd. Livingston, CA 95334



Season's Greetings Bob & Nancy Taniguchi Dash & Darcy 868 Redlands Court Merced, CA 95348

Best Wishes Ben & Sayoko

YAGI 10513 W. Olive Ave. Livingston, CA 95334



Rinks & Helen

Sano & Family

Merced, Calif.

Sherman & June

KISHI

12077 W. Olive Ave.

Livingston, CA 95334

Happy Holidays

Holiday Greetings from **Bob Taniquchi**

CCDC Governor

Season's Greetings Buichi & Martha Kajiwara

6978 N. DWIGHT WAY LIVINGSTON, CA 95334

7143 N. DWIGHT WAY

Stan & Irene MORIMOTO

Peter & Carrie 9527 W. Meadow Dr. Winton, Ca. 95388

Happy Holidays Steven & Michi KIRIHARA 242 Burgenland Ave. Turlock, CA 95382

LIVINGSTON, CA 95334 Livingston, CA 95334 SEASON'S GREETINGS

Savoko's Beauty Salon

10513 W Olive Ave Livingston, CA 95334 (209) 394-2260

Silveira Petroleum, Inc.

2145 Atwater Blvd., Atwater, CA 95301 (209) 358-4892

DR. DAVID BABA OPTOMETRIST

3178 Collins Drive, Suite A Merced, CA 95348 (209) 383-1246



President 2002-03: Vice President: Secretary: Treasurer Scholarship Chair: CCDC Governor: CCDC Immed Past Gov: Immed. Past Pres.:

Chris Masuda Chris Kaji Karen Philson Chris Kaii Sherry Kaji Bob Taniguchi Grace Kimoto Steve Teranishi

Debbie, Gordon & Julie Morimoto Merced, CA PAINT Livingston-Merced JACL

HARDWARE FARM & GARDEN SUPPLY LIVINGSTON TRUE VALUE HARDWARE BRANDON FRIESEN

321 2nd Street Vivingston, Calif. 95334 Happy Holidays

Steve & Valora TERANISHI

1947 Sage Ct. Merced, CA 95340

KAZUO & MITSUE TAKAHASHI

6641 N. Sultana Dr. Livingston, CA 95334

Office: (209) 394-7949 FAX: 394-3042 Happy Holidays Eric & Mary

ANDOW 9611 W. Eucalyptus Ave Winton, CA 95388

Leonard & Tamako KINOSHITA

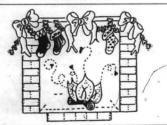
Jane and Sue Ann 8571 West Olive Ave. Winton, CA 95388

LIVINGSTON-MERCED JACL All Post Offices in California

176 Madrona, Atwater 95301 HAMAGUCHI, Tomi. 1228 Pinnacle Pl, Atwater 95301 HASHIMOTO, Noboru & Memiko 7361 W Mercedes Ave, Winton 95388 KIMOTO, Willie & Grace KIMURA, Smokey & Valeri, Lindsey kifite@yahoo.com 8057 Cressey Way, Winton 95388 KINOSHITA, Yoe. ...8318 W Olive Ave. Winton 95388 KIRIHARA, James & Frances12208 W Eucalyptus Ave, Livingston 95334 MAEDA, Sam & Yuri, Lloyd10712 W Olive Ave, Livingston 953348622 Elk. St, Atwater 95301 MASUDA, Chris & Sheila, Kelly MATSUMOTO, Jesse & Carol ... OHKI, Robert & Julia OKUYE, Jeannie OLSON, Robert & Shirley SHOJI, Arthur & Snow .11831 W Magnolia Ave, Livingston 95334 11814 W Magnolia Ave, Livingston 953349095 W Palm Ave, Winton 95388 SHOIL Frank & Kivo SUZUKI, Frank & Marion TAKAHASHI, Chet TAKAHASHI, Doc & Suzanne TANIL Kazuko .8863 W Mercedes Ave, Winton 95388 TASHIMA, Frances TASHIMA, Janet1231 7th St, Livingston 95334 222 Burgenland, Turlock 95380

Happy Holidays Nakashima Tarms

m and Caroline Nakashima LIVINGSTON, CALIFORNIA



ALBERT P. LOWE

Sam's Food City 323 Cressey Street, Livingston, CA 95334

Phone: (209) 394-8200 Proudly Serving the Communities of Atwater and Livingston!



Atwater Office: 735 Bellevue Road / 357-2265 Livingston Office: 640 Main Street / 394-8421

SEASON'S GREETINGS

HUGO KAJI TRUCKING

GENERAL HAULING

Cressey & Olive Streets Livingston, Ca 95335 • (209) 394-2686



Livingston Farmers Association

TAD KUROSAKI

& Harvesting Sweets & Yams

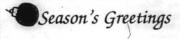
(209) 394-7941 Fax (209) 394-7952 Sixth and D Streets + P.O. Box 456 Livingston, California 95334

MID VALLEY-**AGRICULTURAL** SERVICES, INC.

BYRON KUROSAKI

11019 W. Eucalyptus Livingston, CA 95334 P.O. Box 165 Livingston, CA 95334

Bus: (209) 394-7981 Fax: (209) 394-7770 Mobile: (209) 605-5295 Email: bkurosaki@midvalleyaq.com



KODA FARMS, INC.

SOUTH DOS PALOS, CA

KOKUHO ROSE SHO-CHIKU-BAI SWEET RICE BLUE STAR MOCHIKO SWEET RICE FLOUR DIAMOND K RICE FLOUR





JEFF RATZLAFF

Happy Holidays!

Vision Works Optometry George A. Patton, O.D. Nancy E. Shoji, O.D.

Modesto, CA • (209) 545-EYES

CHEVRON OIL **PRODUCTS** P.O. Box 576

LIVINGSTON, CA 95334



OFFICE: (209) 394-2611 RESIDENCE: (209) 394-4882 MODESTO: (209) 522-7291 TOLL FREE: (800) 637-4427

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

SOUTHWESTERN OHIO

JACL

CINCINNATI CHAPTER **BOARD & MEMBERS**

> Merry Christmas from the

Woliday Greetings 2002 CLEVELAND IACL CHAPTER **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Scott Furukawa	President
Diane Asamoto Grant	Vice President Program
Roy U. Ebihara	Vice President Membership
Joyce Theus	Treasurer
Hank Tanaka	Secretary

Board Members

Ken Arie
Keith Asamoto
Ed Ezaki
Yoshiko Ikuta

DAYTON JACL

All ZIPS 454-unless otherwise noted

FISK, Fred, Chieko & Family	2815 Moraine Ave, Dayton, Un (00)
HAYASHL Don & Deb1133 W	oodland Meadows Dr., Vandalia, OH 45377
HIRONAKA Pete & Jean	3208 Braddock St, Dayton, OH (20)
IOY. Sarla	
KATSUYAMA, Ron & Jane	4211 Wallington Dr. Dayton, OH (40)
MATSUMURA, Ronald	4403 Forest Ridge Blvd, Dayton, OH (24)
NAGAOKA, Harry & Sets	
NAKAUCHI, Mark & Lea	
	230 Voyager Blvd, Dayton, OH (27)
SATO, Yo & Yae, Rick & Toshio	
TANAMACHI, Yuriko	427 Cherrywood Dr., Fairborn, OH 45324

30

Dayton JACL

Greetings from the

Dayton JACL

Observing the Centennial Celebration of Flight

Greetings and Best Wishes

for much success in 2003

JACL Midwest

District Council

Ben Ezaki, III - District Governor Rick Ishiyama - Ist Vice Governor Steven Mitori - 2nd Vice Governor/Treasurer Leilani Soviti - Youth Chair William Yoshino - MDC Regional Director

Chapter Presidents

Chicago Cleveland

Cincinnati Dayton

Hoosier

Wisconsin

Best Holiday to All

Shiro & Catherine

Shiraga 880 Appletree Ct Northbrook, IL 60062

Detroit St. Louis

Lary Schectman

Scott Furukawa Tom Nishi

Ron Katsuyama Tom Yamamoto

Lynette Jarreau

Cheryl Hirata-Dulas Margaret Igowsky

Shinnen Omedeto

Eddie & Misako

Jonokuchi 111 Ormsby St.

Pewaukee, WI 53072-2516

DAVID SUYAMA

10428 W. Birch Ave. Milwaukee, WI 53225-3212

26 26

Wendy Roll Jacqueline Vidourek

Building Bridges for Better Americans in a Greater Ame

DETROIT CHAPTER



and А Нарру New Year

Happy Holidays

TELEPHONE 553-0110

GERALD R. SHIMOURA, D.D.S.

OFFICE HOURS BY APPOINTMENT

32905 W. 12 MILE RD., STE. 340 QUAKERTOWN MED. ARTS BLDG. FARMINGTON HILLS, MI 48334

DETROIT JACL

All Post Office	s in Michigan (MI) except as noted
FUJII, Kay	
HIGO, Ray	
INOUYE, Yoshiko	
ISHINO, Iwao & Mary	
IWAOKA, Hime	24548 Rouge River Dr, Dearborn Heights 48127
KAMIDOL Mary	
KONDO, Esaku & Iku	3701 Shallow Brook Dr. Bloomfield Hills, 48302
KURASHIGE, Scott & Law	sin. Emily
	niversity of Mich Asian/Pacific American Studies

SHIMOURA, Toshiko TAKAHASHI, Kyo & Mary . TAKEMOTO, Eiko

Greetings

Shigeru Nakahira

P.O. Box 45648 lison, WI 53744-564



Happy Holidays

Wisconsin Chapter

Margaret January	Co Chairpersons
Lynette Jarreau	Co Chairpersons
Lynette Jarreau	
Ruth C. Dixon	Secretary
Carole Shiraga	Treasurer
Sherri Fujihira	Program
Andy Hasegawa	Membership/Recognition
William Suyama	Past President
David Suvama	
Allan Hida	Communication/Education
Kevin Miyazaki	Newsletter Editor
Lunn Lunck	IAVS Advisor

CLEVELAND CHAPTER JACL

ARIE Kenneth & Naty	
ASAMOTO, Nobe & Helen .	871 Lander Rd., Mayfield Village, OH 44143
ASAMOTO, Hazel	3097 Ashwood Rd., Cleveland, OH 44120
ASAMOTO, Keith	
EBIHARA, Aiko & Roy	
FURUKAWA, Scott & Sandy	356 Manhattan, Painesville, OH 44077
HESSLER, Bill	
IGARASHI, Shigeru	30401 Fairway Blvd., Willowick, OH 44095
KANNO, Stanley & Mae	
	198 S. Green Rd., South Euclid, OH 44121-2319
KATANO, Dorothy Kiyo	
	& Dassie
	8049 McCreary Rd., Broadview Hts, OH 44147
NAKAGAWA, May	
OCHI, John, Betty, Gary, De	ean & Jen
SHIBA, Frank & Carolyn	
18412 Jeffer	rson Park Dr., #201, Middleburg Hts., OH 44130
SHIRASAWA, Mae	5255-B Franklyn Blvd., Willoughby, OH 44094
	2192 Grandview Ave., Cleveland Hts, OH 44106
	8121 Green Lake Dr. North, Seattle, WA 96103
YAMANE Art & Sadie	

Season's Greetings SAINT LOUIS IACL

	LOUIS JAICE
All addresses: St.	Louis, MO, except as noted.
DURHAM, Dr. David & Madons	ia2404 Herritage Hill Lane 63131
DURHAM, Lee & Kimi	6950 Kingsbury Blvd 63131
EMA, Dr Henry & Lucy	5465 Chippewa 63109
ENDO, Robert	2970-B Bradford Pl, Santa Ana, CA 92707
ENDO, Terry	5 Eastridge, Coto De Caza, CA 92679
ETO, Jean900 S Hanley Bl	vd, Hanley Towers 3D, Clayton, MO 63105
FUJITA, Dr Milton & Virginia	1012 S Spoede Rd 63131
HARA, Dr John & Nikki 1084	7 E Autumn Sage Dr. Scottsdale, AZ 85259
HASEGAWA, George	1969 Rayner Rd, Kirkwood, MO 63122
HATTORI, Bob & Ann	1110 Forest Ave 63139
	2016 McCready 63143
HAYASHI, Harry & Alice	7075 Whitworth Dr 63123
HENMI, Dick & Jackie	4530 McPherson #1E 63108
HIRABAYASHI, Ted & Alice	508 Stonehenge Dr. Crossville, TN 38558
HIRAMOTO, Florence	4701 Towne South Rd 63128
HOSHIKO, Dr Michael & Rose	
	754 El Pine Estates, Edwardsville, IL 62025
INUKAL Joe	7410 Trenton Ave 63130
ITOGAWA, Frank & Nancy	1235 Bluestone Terr 63119
ITOKU, Kenjo & Toshi	254 Ries Rd, Balwin, MO 63011

ITOKU, Dr. Kendall & Kristin	/ -
2320 Wel	lington States Dr. Chesterfield, MO.63017
KANOYA, Hajime & Clare 802	Wild Hickory Ln. Manchester, MO 63021
KIMZEY, Mike & HATTORI, Robi	n7508 Cornell 63130
KOBAYASHI, Dr George & Mari	7
	1 Warren Ave, University City, MO 63130

KOIZUMI, Janice	411 Marie Lane, Manchester, MO 63011
KOSHI, Don & Kathy	
MATSUOKA, Dr Peter & Anne	617 High Hampton, Ladue, MO 63124
MITORI, Bob & Anne	13148 Hollyhead Ct, Des Peres, MO 63131
MITORI, Steven7	29 Turrentine Trail, Creve Coeur, MO 63141
MIYASAKI, Roger & Lois	
MORIOKA, Asako	5105 Lindell Blvd, 63108
NISHL Miieko1008 Speci	dedwood Manor Ct, Chesterfield, MO 63017
PAIGE, Laura	

17185 E	lm Trail Dr. Eureka, MO 63025
RIKIMARU, Yukihisa & Kaoru6	64 Spyglass Summit Dr 63017
ROLL, Sandy & Wendy16245 Birchbro	ok Ct, Chesterfield, MO 63005
	Oak Ln, St. Charles, MO 63304
SHIMAMOTO David & Joure	

	11044 Rambling Oaks Dr. St Louis, MO 63128
SHIMAMOTO, Dick & Vicky	12256 Hadley Hill, Sunset Hills, MO 63127
SHIMAMOTO, Edwin	1932 Pepperrel Dr, Creve Coeur, MO 63146
SHIMAMOTO, George	4004 Tacoma St, Irving, TX 75062
SHINGU, Michi	55 S Greesley St Apt#415, Palatine, IL 60067
STAMPER, Tim	
SUEOKA, Diane & LAVALLE	Y, Robert

10 Augest Cut	cic, meusici Giuves, M	0 031
TANAKA, Nikki	9120 Desmond D	r 631
TANAKA, Steve & Lanette9001	Cordoba, St. Louis, M	0 631
UCHIYAMA, Betty		

16767	Chesterfield Bluff Circle, Chesterfield, MO 63005
UCHIYAMA, Dr. Robert	& Jayne, Mary, Robin & Calvin

	14007 Kimwood Court, Chesterfield, MO 63005
UYESATO, Ben & Jackie	805 Woodson Trails, Baldwin Hills, MO 63021
YAKUSHUI, Sue	9 Glenmary Rd 63132
VOKOTA loe & Irma	434 Coachway Ln. Hazelwood, MO 63042

"HAPPY HOLIDAYS" PAUL & ATSUKO KUSUDA 200 TOMPKINS DR. MADISON, WI 53716-3255





WISCONSIN JAC All Addresses: MILWAUKEE, All Addresses: M.
IGOWSKY, Jim & Margaret, Kafie, Ben
MATSUMOTO, Charles & Elva MUSASHI, Sus & Gr MUSANTA, SHO, Nami SHO, Nami SUYAMA, Tom & Morty WAUWATOSA, WIS. 532 nbrook Rd, Apt 6018 (23) .10428 W Birch Ave (25)

HDA, Allon & Vivion .605 N 104th St (26)

FLISEWHERE IN WISCONSIN

FUIHIRA, Steve, Sherri, Michael .5393 Meadow Dr, Greendale 53129

HASEGAWA, Andy & Chiyoko, Amy .6978 Healthmeadow Ci, Greendale 53129

teathmeadow CI; Greendale 53129 .111 Ormsby St. Pewaukee 53072 .Scott JONOKUCHI, Eddie & Misako SUYAMA William & Barbara, W ie & Misoko ... 111 Ormsby St.) Pewcukee 53072 & Barbara, Wendy, Amy, ScottW-154-N 7727 Pheasant Ln, Menomonee Falls 530513445 Meadowcroft Cr, Brookfield 53045 OUT-OF STATE

TERAMURA, Aya188 King St., Armonk, NY 10504 .1860 Santa Fe St, Oakley, CA 94561

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER

2002



Vancouver's Chinatown off Main Street.

YAN

(Continued from page 11)

climate of Chinatown. From 1972 to 1986, the city spent \$10.2 million on the Chinatown Street Beautification Project. More recently, the city has placed more police officers on the streets of Chinatown, and the Downtown Eastside and the Chinatown **Business Improvement Association** have hired extra security guards to patrol Chinatown. On a community level, the Chinatown Merchants' Association has started a series of service improvement initiatives. In working with the city's Engineering Department, the Chinatown Revitalization Committee has attempted to clean up the alleys of Chinatown. As for parking, the CMA, the province, and the city built a \$22 million. 1,000-car parkade in 1995.

In the face of these projects, the question becomes not one of why nothing is being done to save Chinatown, but why the initiatives being implemented are failing to stop the decline? The persistent decline of Chinatown throughout the '90s suggests that the neighborhood is facing greater challenges than what have been previously identified. To address the economic problems of Chinatown, one needs to go beyond these superficial issues as the forces that are changing Chinatown go beyond its traditional boundaries and into the changing Chinese community of Greater Vancouver.

Over the last 10 years,
Vancouver's Chinese community
has seen tremendous growth and
change. Between 1986 to 1996, the
Chinese Canadian population in the
City of Vancouver has nearly doubled from 70,455 to 143,115. Much
of this growth can be directly
attributed to immigration from
Hong Kong and, to a lesser degree,
from mainland China as well as
ethnic Chinese immigrants from
Vietnam.

Beyond the numbers, federal

immigration polices have produced a Chinese immigrant that can frequently be described as affluent or at least 'comfortable,' skilled, and educated. For example, in 1991, 28 percent of all adult immigrants from Hong Kong held a university degree, compared with 14 percent of all immigrants and 11 percent of the Canadian-born adult population.

In addition to being better educated, the socio-economic status of Hong Kong immigrants is much higher than previous periods of Chinese immigration, as 23 percent of all Hong Kong immigrants between 1988 and 1997 come as business-class immigrants who require minimum capital holdings of at least \$250,000. From these demographic and class characteristics of Chinese immigrants, they have clearly broken away from the traditional customer base of Chinatown as well as the traditional residential patterns of the Chinese in Vancouver.

From the '50s to the mid-'80s, most Chinese Canadians in Vancouver lived within a sevenkilometer distance from Chinatown with the largest concentration in Vancouver's Eastside. With the influx of wealthier immigrants and investment from Hong Kong, Taiwan and China, and the growing social mobility of Chinese Canadians, much of the community has dispersed to other parts of the city. Currently, most Chinese in Vancouver live outside of Chinatown. The neighborhoods around Chinatown that were once the single center for the Chinese community in Vancouver in the '60s and '70s have now become one of many Chinese residential centers in Greater Vancouver.

While the pattern of Chinese Canadians moving out of the neighborhoods of Chinatown has been occurring since the end of the World War II, the most important difference in the '90s has been the rise of direct competition to Chinatown for Chinese goods and services. The growth of Chinese



Some of the oldest structures in Vancouver's Chinatown are located along Pender Street. The building in the center is the Chinese Benevolent Association's building, which was constructed in 1909.

Vancouver: A Plan for Revitalization

In 2000, the City of Vancouver started a series of Chinatown revitalization projects governed by a 23-member committee with representatives from such organizations as the Chinatown Merchants' Association, the Chinese Benevolent Association, and the Chinese Cultural-Center. The process contains a myriad of initiatives that range from increased social housing to youth programming to strategic partnerships with tourist organizations. The common aim is make Vancouver Chinatown a viable destination for tourists, businesses and youth.

One project called "The Silk Road" has the city creating a pedestrian path linking the central branch of the Vancouver Public Library to Chinatown. The main Vancouver library is built in a style resembling the Coliseum in Rome, Italy, hence the name Silk Road, referring to the ancient trade route linking Europe and Asia. The project will include maps, commemorative signs, banners, distinctive tampposts and sidewalk markings along the path. Other initiatives include the building of a traditional Chinese ceremonial gate in Chinatown as well as the creation of affordable housing projects along the west side of Chinatown. With implementation occurring over the course of 2002, the effect of these revitalization projects remains to be seen.

supermarkets and Asian malls in Richmond and Coquitlam and the development of Chinese commercial clusters along main routes such as Hastings Street, Victoria Drive, Granville Street and Main Street have eliminated the need to go to Chinatown.

In the past, the provision of Chinese goods and services has been an important keystone for the Chinatown economy. The dominance of the Chinese consumer market that Chinatown once enjoyed for almost 90 years has evaporated in the span of 10 years. Indeed, the ultimate sign of the times is that you can go to any large supermarket chain in Vancouver to get bak choy or oyster sauce rather than going to Chinatown.

Put together, these external trends and internal challenges have taken a toll upon Chinatown. In a 10-year study of ground-floor land uses, vacancies have almost doubled. Certain types of bellwether businesses such as restaurants have slowly decreased from a high of 35 restaurants in Chinatown in 1980 to 28 in 2000. Development permits in the area have decreased from 18 in 1995 to two in 1997 and building permits have diminished from 55 in 1995 to 18 in 1997. Anecdotal

data from the Chinatown
Merchants' Association (CMA)
suggest that certain businesses have
lost over 50 percent of their clientele in the past decade. Vancouver's
Chinatown is in trouble and this
does not bode well for its counterparts across the continent.

The Future of Chinatown?

It is difficult to tell what the future may hold for the Chinatowns of San Francisco, New York and Vancouver. Whether it is invading hordes of dot-commers, the aftermath of America's worst terrorist attack or simple demographic change, each Chinatown faces its own demons. Chinatowns have stood for over 100 years, but, for them to survive for another 100, they will need individuals, Asian Canadians and AAs in particular, to step up. Ultimately, while the nature of each problem may be different, the basic ingredient needed to save the Chinatown is simple: groups of dedicated men and women who are willing to make a difference and make their Chinatown a better place to live and work.

Portions of this article appeared in the July 19-Aug 1, 2002, issue of the Pacific Citizen.

WEI

(Continued from page 15)

with his mother. He returned just in time for the Mid-Autumn Festival. He remembered sitting outside under the moon eating mooncakes, nuts and fruits with the mother he hardly ever saw.

Mid-Autumn Festival was always that much memory to me. Another strange custom my parents tried to infuse into a household where their four children fought desperately to "be American." Another time for my parents to get nostalgic while we squirmed with anxiety to run off and play. There was no special significance to this day. We went to school. My mother cooked and cleaned. My-father went to work. It was just another day.

On October 6, 1979, I experienced my first Mid-Autumn
Festival. I was at my adopted family's house in Wanchai, Hong Kong, where I had decided to live for two years. Baat-mouh (a term of respect for mothers of friends and acquaintances) spent the day cleaning, cooking and preparing a feast.

Ming, my adopted brother, spent hours patiently explaining Chinese culture to me. He would look at me incredulous at my seemingly bound-

sight that would cause me to fall in love. There before me, hundreds of families sat in the park waiting for the moon to rise high in the sky. Children ran everywhere with lanterns lit. Each family had staked out an area for itself with rows of candles. Music played softly in the background. We wandered through the park for several hours, watching the children play and holding our own lanterns up to the sky. Ming said, "But now we have to go to the Peak." We boarded a crowded bus that wound up the mountains in central Hong Kong, and all along the side of the mountain path lights sparkled as people made their way up and around the mountain with their lanterns.

The moon now shone in the sky, large and round. When we got off the bus, and began to walk around the mountain with the rest of the revelers, I realized all that I had lost. I finally understood the tenderness my parents showed in our dining room when they cut open the cakes to share. I began to understand what it would mean for my father to be able to spend this holiday watching the full moon with his mother in a war-torn, povertystricken village in China. When Ming reached out to hold my hand for the first time, I fell in love again

povertyna. When
old my hand
I in love again

to a

car
tale
the
do
did
the
"H
wo
log
pre
lin
wh
Ch

less lack of knowledge of traditions and cultural markers which were fundamental to his understanding of what it meant to be Chinese.

That evening, the Chau family gathered to watch Baat-mouh take care of the many rituals necessary to conduct the ancestor worship for Mid-Autumn Festival. Then Ming, his two brothers and two sisters, his parents and I all crowded around the tiny foldout table in the 10x10-foot bedroom/dining room/living room of the house. There were dishes of chicken, fish, pork, and beef. Soup with dried dates. Vegetables and large quantities of fresh fruits. And of course, mooncakes. We all tucked in, eating, and laughing. After the meal we scrambled out of the house and into the alleys to find E the house and into the alleys to fin E our own favorite Mid-Autumn hangout spots around Hong Kong. Ming and I hopped on a tram headed for Victoria Park.

The streets were packed, and as we got off the trolley, I saw the

In the summer of 1996, three members of the Chinatown Committee of Asian Americans United (AAU) had taken a group of immigrant Chinatown youth for a picnic. While the group sat in the shade of a large tree along the banks of the Schuylkill River, the youth talked about homesickness and in particular about the elderly in Chinatown. The youth, who ranged in age from 12 to 16, realized that though the homesickness was bad for them, it would be much worse for the elderly. The times they felt the most homesick were during the traditional holidays of Chinese New Year and the Mid-Autumn Festival. From this quiet conversation, the idea to mount a Mid-Autumn festival in Philadelphia Chinatown began to blossom and grow.

The youth decided they would

make a festival. They wanted to do a play based on a folk tale about the Moon Festival. But many of the youth were unclear about the story. They had vague memories of a story about the Moon Maiden, and many of them wove a mishmash of various folk tales together. I am a "jook sing," a Cantonese term which is used for American-born Chinese. It literally means "hollow bamboo" and implies while we have the "outsides" — the physical appearance of being Chinese, we lacked the "insides" - the heart and soul, spirit and culture of being Chinese. As a jook sing, I was little help in trying

folk traditions in a consistent way.
The festival has become a reason to celebrate and as such, has become a reason to develop craft and technique. It has also become a vehicle for understanding the dynamic nature of tradition.

It was only after we mounted the festival in Chinatown that I learned from my father that the lanterns which were so precious a part of the festival in Hong Kong and in Chinatown were never a part of Mid-Autumn festivities in northern China where he grew up. What I had assumed to be a ubiquitous part of the festival turned out to be "a



to figure out the folk tale.

After a bit of library research we came up with two versions of the tale and the youth worked to create the play "so other kids out there don't forget the stories the way we did." The youth themselves chose the theme for the first festival: "Honoring the Elderly." They worked for two months organizing logistics, making paper lanterns, preparing scenery for the play, and lining up additional acts, one of which was the Senior Citizens' Tai Chi Group from Chinatown. They thought perhaps 100 people might come to see their festival.

On a cool fall evening seven years ago, over 450 people from the community showed up in the playground of Holy Redeemer Church for the first Mid-Autumn Festival. By this past year, the attendance had risen to over 3,000. As we prepared for the seventh festival, many of the youth involved with the first play have moved on. They now have jobs and greater family responsibilities. Some have moved out from the community in search of more affordable, decent housing than what is available in the cramped confines of Chinatown.

A new group of youth have begun to work on carrying out the festival. The planning committee has grown and includes community adults and elderly as well. We search for ways to now offer young people access to southern thing." And of course, the annual mooncake-eating contest which has come to mark the finale of the festival is a pure homegrown Philadelphia tradition.

On Sept. 26, 2002, AAU sponsored the seventh Mid-Autumn Festival celebration in Chinatown. My children, and the others who came, learned the story of Houyi and Chang E. They now see mooncakes not as the weird heavy cakes in the cardboard box, but as "the special treat we get to eat once a year." They lit their lanterns and ran with their friends through the streets of Chinatown. They built memories of a sacred, spiritual link to thousands of years of Chinese culture. My father and the other elders who attended remembered their childhoods in China.

This year, under the full moon, my husband and I celebrated the 23rd anniversary of our "first date"— and I fell in love all over again ...

Deborah Wei is a founding member and a member of the board of directors of Asian Americans United in Philadelphia. To support the work of AAU, donations can be sent to: Asian Americans United, 913 Arch Street, Philadelphia, PA 19107.

(Continued from page 19)

Sakaye Aratani Japan America Theatre of the Japanese American Cultural and Community Center. Sue is a vocal teacher and community activist who operated out of Gardena for many years. The tribute was inspiring; so many attended who had been recipients of her benevolence. All the performers, crew and technical staff had donated their services to acknowledge Sue's years of devotion. She is my second mother.

At the event, I saw people like Chris Naito, who has been a consistent presence with Nisei Week, grooming our future female leadership to produce poised and articulate young women able to well represent our community wherever they go. The theatre was packed to the rafters, with Sue lovers enjoying the kind of farewell her daughter Lisa Joe described to me as "perfect." Indeed.

We just lost two significant people, a legislator and an educator: Patsy Takemoto Mink and Yuji Ichioka. Each made unique contributions toward developing the entity known as Japanese America. Mink spoke to us as women in leadership; Ichioka coined the term "Asian America." Additionally this year, a major art loss was felt with the passing of performer and teacher Nobu McCarthy; she, too, had given so much to us in the performing arts community. Their legacy must live on.

The upcoming generations are wonderful. In the last few years, I've met a number of young people

those in their 20s and - who continue the significant work initiated by my generation, as well as that of the Nisei. These young people offer their own generational soul into the mix that is Japanese America. With real fervor and pride, the youngbloods will ensure the legacy of the Issei and Nisei continues with the American commitment to public and community service. They do us proud.

There have been a number of conferences over the past several years - Los Angeles saw the Ties That Bind Conference in 1998, and San Francisco hosted Nikkei 2000. In February 2000 was

the Strength in Diversity Conference on women's issues, and as I write this, the All-Camp Summit convened in Los Angeles.

To address openly issues in the Japanese American community which have historically created divisions and conflict such as: sexism, homophobia, racism, classism, regionalism, nationalism, and to raise our consciousness to be sensitive to the value and worth of every individual. This is imperative in order for the Japanese American community to thrive collectively, rather than disintegrate over divi-



sions and differences." - Such was one of the directives that came out of the Los Angeles Ties That Bind Conference in its paper titled, "Declaration for the Nikkei Community." The paper was ratified a few days later by the Northern California follow-up committee. It is an important directive, which inspires hope.

Native Americans believe in planning seven generations ahead, I've heard. The times are dark for this country, yet I believe if we keep to

traditional wisdom, we curry that hope. The legacy of the Issei and Nisei is that the Sansei assume adult roles. We are on the cusp of a bright tomorrow - asazora, morning light.

My generation, the bridge one. came up with a saying I like: If you're not part of the solution, then you're part of the problem. It's time we set aside differences and come to the kitchen table to plan the next seven generations' survival, while we are still free to make choices that ensure our progeny their promised tomorrows.

What am I saying? Where am I going? That's exactly what I'd like to know. I'm aware that I'm not being clear in this essay, which is supposed to have a point of view. Well ... that may be a problem singular to me: I like to hear various points of view. That is my weakness, I think. At the same time, it is also my strength. I like to ask questions of others, to find out where they are coming from, because I don't know most of the time what I think and feel. It's a troubled state, eh? And it is one shared by JAs of all ilk; we don't know what we think and feel. The psychosis of our ethnic heritage, camp, or individual families? Perhaps we need to sit with the pain and find out where it takes us. And I'm OK with that.

Joyce Nako is a freelance writer and consultant. She is a founder of the Pacific Asian American Women Writers-West, a Los Angeles-based literary nonprofit organization. The historian of the Riverside chapter of the JACL, she writes from Moreno Valley, Calif.



Bob Santos, far right, speaks with Norris Bacho at a 1973 march to HUD in support of elderly low-income housing.

> -Photo by Eugene Tagawa/ Asian Family Affair Reprinted from "Hum Bows, Not Hot Dogs"



READ ALL ABOUT IT!



Santos recently authored a book that chronicles his activism in Seattle's International District. published by book. the International Examiner Press, is titled "Hum Bows, Not Hot Dogs!" For more information, call 206/624-3925, or visit: www.unclebobsantos.com.

SANTOS

(Continued from page 18)

destination point for AA culture that includes food and products. Hell!!!, you can have a Mac attack on almost every other block in

Another controversy developed when the Moriguchi family, owners of the successful Asian supermarket Uwajimaya, Inc., planned for the building of a new expanded supermarket on land the family acquired just south of the old store. Members of the Chinatown Chamber of Commerce felt that the project was too big, and they protested the acquisition by the family of a vacated city street to build the retail/residential complex. The street in the controversy, Lane

Street, was a little-used street in the vacated manufacturing section of the International District.

The chamber never once challenged the large-scale developments like stadiums, freeways, tunnels, and the encroachment of big office complexes in any environmental or public hearings of the city or county. Most of the district supported the Uwajimaya development because the expansion came from a local family that has longstanding ties in the community and has been very generous in sharing its time and money with local nonprofit organizations and charitable

This controversy has highlighted the division between members of the chamber, who have very little to show in terms of revitalization

of the Chinatown area of the International District - where seven buildings sit vacant above the first floor in the middle of their slowly deteriorating business core and Inter*Im and other AA activists who have braved controversy to build much-needed housing for low-income families and working people, and to preserve the Asian culture and lifestyle.

Today-the development in the International District continues, with the Seattle Chinatown International District Preservation and Development Authority ready to construct the second phase of the \$40,000,000 International District Village Square that will include a community center, a branch library of the Seattle Library system, 50 units of housing for low-income families, and retail shops.

At Inter*Im we have acquired enough land on the opposite end of the district to construct 60 more units of housing for low-income and working families. The staff is also working with Asian communities outside the International District in southeast Seattle and the White Center neighborhood to develop replacement housing for families who will be displaced as a result of Hope VI development by local housing authorities.

The positive forces in the International District have forged alliances with local, state and federal government agencies, financial institutions and many of the local foundations that have the same goal in mind, which is the preservation and development of a unique and viable historic community, the International District of Seattle.

Bob Santos is executive director of Inter*Im and a veteran community leader.

Japanese American Service Committee

Serving the community since 1946

Counseling • Nutrition Program • Cultural Classes

BOARD PRESIDENT: Steven Takaki EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR: Jean M. Fujiu

4427 N. Clark St., Chicago, IL 60640 (773) 275-0097



Wishing You God's Peace & Love In the New Year

The Taki and Murakami Family

Chicago

IN LOVING MEMORY OF NELSON KITSUSE FROM HIS FAMILY:

FLORA LIU KITSUSE BRUCE & ELSA KITSUSE PAULINE YOSHIOKA & FAMILY

Season's Greetings

Pat Yuzawa-Rubin, Jack Rubin Seth & Emiko

615 Lake Avenue Wilmette, IL 60091 pyuzawa@ameritech,net New York & Amache, Colorado

SMOKY - You're the Best!

Happy Holidays Mr. & Mrs.

HIRO MAYEDA

1400 Norwell Lane Schaumburg, IL 60193

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

Roy and Alice

ESAKI

and Family

Season's Greetings

Henry & Gladys

FUJIURA

Mari & Sono Maree Taki

923 W. Margate Terrace Apt. - 1 W Chicago, IL-60640

Best Wishes . . Mickey Cleaners

3413 N. Clark St. Chicago, IL 60657

FAIRVIEW RETIREMENT CENTER 200 VILLAGE DRIVE, UNIT 224 DOWNERS GROVE, IL 60516 In Memory of Akira Matsushita

Fumiko Matsushita and Family

3730 W. Cornelia Ave. Chicago, IL 60618

CHICAGO JACL

Sends

Holiday Greetings From Our Families to Yours

Board of Directors

Lary Schectman John Suzuki Donna Ogura David Igasaki Smoky Sakurada Tad Tanaka William Smith Peggy Sasamoto Robert Takagi



In Memory of

THOMAS MASUDA

Masuda, Funai, Eifert, & Mitchell, Ltd. Chicago • Los Angeles • Cincinnati • Rolling Me www.masudafunai.com

ILLINOIS

Asian American Small Business Development Center

In Memory of Naka, Heitaro & Alma Sakurada HIRAO "SMOKY" SAKURADA

1650 W. Roscoe St. Apt. 205 Chicago, IL 60657-1247 773/929-8651

Best Wishes Mary Nakagawa

1258 W Elmdale Chicago, IL 60660

Season's Greetings

Dr. Alice Murata

5841 N. Spaulding Ave. Chicago, IL 60659

KEN SAKAMOTO DDS, PC

General Dentistry 3939 North Lincoln Avenue Chicago, Illinois 60613 773-871-5500

Happy Holidays

LAKE VIEW **FUNERAL HOME**

> 1458 W. Belmont Chicago, IL 60657

H. Masumoto, FD Ray Hallowell, FD Kris Hallowell, FD

773-472-6300 FAX 773-472-2717

222 W. Cermak Road, Suite 303
Chicago, Illinois 60616-1986
Voice: 312-326-2200
no@asianamericanalliance.com Fax: 312-326-0399

Season's Greetings



Seafood Sushi Tempura Bar

5058-60 N Clark St Chicago, IL 60640 (773) 878-2900

Joyous Holiday

CHIYE TOMIHIRO

2100 Lincoln Park West Chicago, IL 60614-4648

> In Memory of Many Wimoto

UNIVERSAL PEN

HOSPITAL Room 1928, 55 E. Washington

Chicago, IL 60602 (312) 332-5373

Sam Himoto

50th Anniversary

SEASON'S GREETINGS

From the Members of Chicago Nisei Post 1183 The American Legion

CHRIST CHURCH OF CHICAGO

United Church of Christ Join us for faith and fellowship.

> 6047 N. Rockwell Street Chicago, IL 60659 Phone: 773/338-8170

INSURANCE SERVICE CORPORATION



Omar Kaihatsu

Office: (847) 985-3112 Fax: (847) 985-5453 Mobile: (847) 772-3112

GeneralBroker Hartford Life-General Agent

733 Limerick St Suite One-D Schaumburg, IL 60193 Post Office Box 1232 Schaumburg, IL 60168-1232

Adult Day Services • Health Services • Homemaker Services

IN LOVING MEMORY

Haruko Kanemoto

December 27, 1915-April 19, 2002 Kiyoshi George Izui March 8, 1923–January 25, 2002

Season's Greetings

In Memory of Shig Wakamatsu

Toshi and Brent Wakamatsu 2336 N. Commonwealth Chicago, IL 60614

Season's Greetings

Wall's Flower Shop, Inc.

5862 W. Higgins Chicago, IL 60630 773-286-5500

Marie Nishijima Kuehlhorn

and Family HIPPY HOLDINS

Alice E. Yamamoto JOHN SUZUKI FAMILY Darien, IL Deace Chicago, IL

Deace-

Best Wishes Ross

"Always a Floral Event" 140 S. Wabash Ave. Chicago, IL 60603 phone (312) 759-0607 (800) 841-5973

Designs by

Rosa Inc.

Church of Christ,

Presbyterian

Rev. Charles Miyamoto

5846 N. Spaulding Ave.

Chicago, IL 60659 773-267-6290

fax (312) 759-0629 • full service florist Harano

quality & exotic flowers fruit & gift baskets wire service 1349 W. Winnemac Chicago, 11 60640

IN MEMORY OF HISAKO MARY KOGA

and

Elizabeth

Albert M. Koga 1254 W. Elmdale Ave. Chicago, IL 60660

Al Shimizu

J Aulo Repair Mechanical and Electrical Work 1815 W. Irving Park Rd. on all Foreign and Domestic Cars Chicago, IL 60613

HAPPY NEW YEAR

The Buddhist Temple of Chicago

1151 W Leland Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60640 (773) 334-4661

SEASON'S GREETINGS



Midwest Buddhist Temple

435 West Menomonee Street Chicago, IL 60614 312-943-7801

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002

KUBOSE DHARMA LEGACY

Universal teachings for everyday living

8334 Harding Avenue, Skokie, IL 60076 Tel. (847) 677-8211 • Fax (847) 677-8053 www.brightdawn.org Books, Tapes, "Oneness" Newsletter

Japanese Mutual Aid Society of Chicago

Calvin Manshio PRESIDENT Theodore Kato TREASURER
Stanley Kurokawa VICE PRESIDENT Sats Tanakatsubo VICE PRESIDENT Hiro Mayeda PRESIDENT EMERITUS Arnold Watanabe TREASURER EMERITUS . Karen Kanemoto EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

2249 W. Berwyn Avenue • Chicago, IL 60625 773/907-3002

ddison

FLORIST CO.

Season's Greetings

WILLIAM A. SMITH

FAMILY

Chicago, IL

Happy Holidays!

loy Yamasaki

Oscar Linares &

Nicolas Linares

BEST WISHES

Tom & Rose

OKABE

3349-W. Pratt Ave. Lincolnwood, IL 60712

HOLIDAY

Tsune

Nakagawa

Chicago

Carl Darr Jonathan Fujiu Makoto Fukud Richard Hikaw Frank Hiratsuk

SEASON'S GREETINGS

SUN GARDEN FLORISTS

912-1/2 Chicago Ave., Evanston, IL 60202-4098 Ron Lopez (847) 328-6460 Season's Greetings

Cooperative Investors CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

s A Kurots

Dr. Roy Kurotsuchi Hiro Mayeda

Ashland

2534 N Lincoln Ave Chicago, IL 60614 (773) 477-2788 Free Parking in Rear 1746 W Addison St., 1640 W Fulton St.,

and in the Galter Pavilion at

312/432-1800

Happy Houdays

Donna Ogura

5339 N. Glenwood

Chicago, IL 60640

Happy Holidays

Lily & Thomas S.

Leraji

ALVIN'S

Watch Repair Service

4317 S. Cottage Grove Chicago, IL 60653

Mr. & Mrs. Jack Kabumoto Season's Greetings

Dr. and Mrs.

Roy Teshima

7201 N. Lincoln Ave. Lincolnwood, IL 60712

New Chicago Japanese American Association



JAPANESE RESTAURANT

SUSHI

645 N. Michigan Ave. #400 Chicago, IL 60611

Tel/Fax: 312-642-4366 Tel: 773-728-3395

Japanese conversational CLUT at JACL

Best Wishes

FRANK's **JEWELRY**

FRANK AND IRENE NODA

2804 N. Clark St. Chicago, IL 60657 (773) 348-6268

united bindery service, inc. 1845 WEST CARROLL AVENUE * CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60612 (312) 243-0240



bruce f. kosaka





Greetings of the Season

te 400 Chicago, III. 60611 (312) 642-4366

FINE ASIAN ART AND ANTIQUES

SEASON'S GREETINGS

SEASON'S GREETINGS

NOBORU & PAT HONDA

7201 N. Lincoln, No. 316 Lincolnwood, IL 60712

Happy Holidays & Season's Greetings

BEST WISHES PERRY AND CAROL. BEVIN & KALYN

MIYAKE

CHICAGO JACL All Addresses in Chicago, IL unless otherwise noted

ADACHI, Patty & Emi	1341 W Elmdale Ave 60660
	Evanston 60203
HARADA, Sharon & Yosh	Skokie 60076
HIDAKA, Shizuko	3734 N Clifton Ave 60613
HIGASHI, Edith & Frank Taniguchi .	1454 W Foster Ave 60640
IGASAKI, David	901 W Belmont #2-R 60657
ISHIDA, Mas	5041 N'Springfield Ave, 2N 60625
	330 W Diversey Pkwy #2508 60657
	1110 S Peale Ave, Park Ridge 60068
KAJITA, Grace	2033 Sherman Ave Evanston 60201
	18-A N Lincoln Ave, Skokie 60076-3898
	139 James Court, Glenview 60025
KOSAKA, Ruth Y.	113 Brickton Pl, Park Ridge 60068
	6 Gross Point Rd #1W, Evanston 60201
MIZOTE, Earl	1334 W Rosedale Ave 60660
	4421 N Campbell 60625-3012
NARITOKU, George	711 Oak St #108, Winnetka 60093
	35 Julie Dr, Glenview 60025
NOMA, Maudie	
NOMIYA, Takeko	3522-C N Pine Grove Ave 60657
ODA, Ariye	1337 W Norwbod 60660 1024 W Diversey Pkwy 60614
ODA, Lynn & Margaret	1024 W Diversey Pkwy 60614
ODA, Paul	4735 N Dover St 60640
	5919 N Jersey Ave 60659
ONO, Sumiko	1337 W. Norwood 60660
	, SharrenGray Lake 60030
	Mundelein 60060
SASAMOTO, Peggy	60657
SHINTANI, Yoneko	7450 E Prairie Rd, Skokie 60076
SUGAI, Frances	1209 W Eddy 60657
SUGIMOTO, Midori	5438 S ₁ Dorchester Ave 60615
TADEMOTO, Kenji & Linda	221) W Arthur Ave 60645
TAKUSAGAWA, Asako205 W Miner St #303, Arlington Heights 60005	
	4526 N Dover 60640
TSUSAKI, Yoshiye	150 W Maple 60610

Roseco Auto Rebuilders

7410 S. Stony Island Ave., Chicago, IL 60649

Willy Sasaki - James Sasaki

Season's Greetings TAZ and ROY IWATA

218 Stanley Avenue Park Ridge, IL 60068

Holiday Greetings Yoshio E. & Kathanyn Yamamoto

858 S. PARK TERRACE CHICAGO, IL 60605 312/939-5632

Season's Greetings Carol & Bill Yoshino 1924 W. Farwell Avenue Chicago, IL 60626

> HOUDAY GREETINGS RON AND JOYCE YOSHINO

6208 Edgebrook Lane Wes Indian Head Park, Illinois 60525-6983

Happy Holidays IN MEMORY OF KAY SUNAHARA

moe Sunahara & Family 1137 W. North Shore Chicago, IL 60626

Season's Greetings Janice T. Honda Interior Design

Chicago, IL 60610 Happy Holidays

Kaz & Grace 423 Wyndemere Cir. Wheaton, IL 60187

With Best Wishes to All Grom Lary & Mitzi Schectman

Chicago, Illinois

Holiday Best Wishes

SUNSHINE CAFE

5449 N. Clark Street, Chicago, IL 60640 Tel. (773) 334-6214 JONI & JOHNNY ISHIDA

Akemashite Omedeto - Happy New Year

MANSHIO Law Firm, P.C.

Calvin Manshio Peggy C. Wallace, of COUNSEL

4753 N. Broadway, Suite 732

Chicago, IL 60640 (773) 506-2300



Frank Sakamoto Edward Sasaki Masato Sasaki

ro Tana

Satoru Ta

Holiday Greefings chicago new horizons

THE NIKKEI SINGLES OF GREATER CHICAGO

Happy Holidays

BARRY-REGENT

QUALITY DRY CLEANERS

SASAKI FAMILY

Voted Chicago's #1 Cleaner Plant on Premises . All Services . Prompt Quality Work

> 3000 Broadway, Chicago, Illinois 60657 Phone: (773) 348-5510

Holiday Greetings

Ravenswood **Fcllowship** United Methodist Church

> 451 N. Hermitage Chicago, IL 60640



NATURAL SELECTION

2260 N. Lincoln Ave. Chicago, IL 60614 Phone: (773) 327-8886

"Selected Gifts For Selective People" FLORENCE ISHIBASHI KAREN ISHIBASHI

CHII CA GO

Happy Holidays LIPTOWN AUTO SERVICE

Ion K. Yamaaiwa

5745 N. Broadway Chicago, IL 60660 (773) 561-6122

YAMADA & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

RICHARD M. YAMADA, C.P.A.

1800 Sherman Avenue • Suite 504 Evanston, Illinois 60201-3789

847,492,3150 Fax 847-492-3151 MONTROSE CEMETERY & CREMATORIUM

> 5400 North Pulaski Rd. Chicago, IL 60630-1706 1-773-478-5400

Serving the Japanese Community Since 1902 Cremations-Earthen Internments-Granite Markers Cremation Urns-Inscriptions

PLEASE

FOR SAFE HOLIDAYS & CLEAN ENVIRONMENT MAINTAIN YOUR HEATING EQUIPMENT

MIKE'S REFRIGERATION SERVICE CHICAGO, IL 60618

(773) 348-6793

appy Holidays

Wishing You Peace and Joy This Holiday Season

Season's Greetings from the Twin Cities JACL

Board Members Cheryl Hirata-Dulas, president Jamie Cork, vice president Ben A. Ezaki III, MDC governor Allison Fenimore, secretary/historian Gloria Kumagai, membership Rachel Matsumoto Joyce Miyamoto

Jan Kirihara Monson John Nakasone Mariko Nakasone, youth Natalie Nakasone, youth Carolyn Masami Sandberg Joseph Uemura



Season's Greetings & Happy New Year

Sequoia NCWNP District

Southern San Mateo and Northern Santa Clara Counties

Contact Person: Mike Kaku 408-985-2747

COOKING THROUGH THE GENERATIONS

Presented by the Twin Cities JACL



"Bridging the Generations"

A cookbook by 88 Twin Cities women span ng three generations. Includes 2 recipes selected for "America's Best Recipes - A 2000 Hometown Collection" by Oxmoor House, publisher of Southern Living. Send \$13.50 per book (check payable to TC JACL) to: K. Ohama Koch, 2256 Overlook Dr., Bloomington, MN 55431 (952-884-1560)

"Japanese Cooking From Generation to Generation"

A 2-volume video set edited from cooking classes taught by Twin Cities JACL members. Features sushi, sukiyaki, noodles, mochi and manju. Recipes included. Send \$39 per set (check peyable to TC JACL) to: K. Hara, 7783 Kingsview Ln. N., Maple Grove, MN 5531* (763-420-9562)

Season's Greetings



Wishing you the best this holiday season



Venice-Culver Chapter 11960 W. Washington Blvd. Los Angeles, CA. 90066 veniceculver@jacl.org

Season's Greetings!



JACL ARIZONA CHAPTER

2002 Board Members

Toshiko Chavers Kathy Inoshita Chuck Matsumoto Randy Nakagawa Ted Namba Eugene Nomura Dawn Okamoto

Charles Tadano Mary Tadano Lisa Takata Masako Takiguchi Eugene Tanita Helen Y. Tanita

Seiko Watkins

IMPERIAL VALLEY

IMPERIAL VALLEY JACL

Seasons Greetings

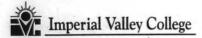
Mike & Fukiko Bus Carol Futagaki Wayne Hoshizaki iarry & Carolyu Juci



HORTON, KNOX, CARTER & FOOTE

DENNIS H. MORITA

(760) 352-2621 FAX (760) 352-8540 INTERNET: dmorita@hkcf-law.com LAW BUILDING 895 BROADWAY EL CENTRO, CA 92243



Jack Fujimoto, Ph.D. Interim Superintendent/President

380 East Aten Road P.O. Box 158 Imperial, CA 92251-0158

(760) 355-6219 FAX (760) 355-6461

CASTETRICS



205 W. Legion Rd. Brawley, CA 92227

P.O. Box 551 Brawley, CA 92227

Office: 351-2626

Masami Ogata, M.D., FACOG

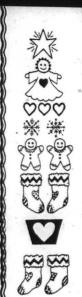
To All Our Friends and Family

MERRU CHRISTMAS HAPPU NEW UEAR

From

The late Hatsu Morita and Shizue Morita and Family







EL CENTRO



Interstate 8 - 4th Street Exit

- 100 LUXURY ROOMS & SUITES
 DELUXE BREAKFAST SERVED DAILY FOR OUR GUESTS FROM 6:30 TO 9:30 AM
 ""GREAT HOUR" COMPLIMENTARY DRINKS SERVED 5:7 PM MON -FRI
 OUTDOOR SWIMMING POOL AND SPA
 IN ROOM HIGH SPEED INTERNET ACCESS

 - 32: REMOTE TV, PAY PER VIEW MOVIES
 BUSINESS CENTER

 IN ROOM MINI FRIDGE AND MICROWAVES

 - FITNESS CENTER AND SAUNA
 ONE DAY DRY CLEANING AND LAUNDRY
 - · SAFES
- IN ROOM COFFEE MAKER, HAIR DRYER, IRON & IRON BOARD
 IN ROOM CLOCK RADIO
 CONFERENCE AND BANQUET FACILITY ACCOMMODATING UP TO 200 PEOPLE.



350 Smoketree Drive, El Centro, CA 92243

(760) 352-6666



BEAUTY SERVICE

PERMANENTS . TINTS . BLEACHES MANICURING . WIG STYLING OPEN TUES - FRI

CAROLYN M. JACKSON Owner/Operator

(760) 352-4860

460 North Imperial Ave. El Centro, CA 92243



Bob Shigematsu PRESIDENT

ph 760/360-0097 fx 760/360-0291 77725 Enfield Lane #170 Palm Desert, CA 92211

ph 760/770-7191 fx 760/770-7194 68805 Perez Rd., Suite 9 Cathedral City, CA 92234

dmundotile.com



El Centro Animal Clinic

Craig Satow D.V.M. Business Hours: M-W-F: 9-12 & 2-6 T-Th: 12-7

298 W. Main St. • El Centro, CA 92243 • (760) 352-4222

PPO #12844 AZ #990100



H. JASON JACKSON GENERAL MANAGER

DESERT SECURITY SERVICES DESERT INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES

POST OFFICE BOX 2130 EL CENTRO, CA 92244

OFFICE (760) 370-5700 FAX (760) 353-2820

JAPANESE AMERICAN GALLERY

Imperial Valley Pioneers' Museum 373 East Aten Road Imperial, CA 92281 (760) 352-1165

lay thru Sunday 10 a. Closed: Mondays and Major Holidays

Happy Holidays

幸せな休日

from



SEASON'S GREETINGS

Dress up your holiday meals

"ASPARATION"

a new vegetable

SANBON INC.

WEST LOS ANGELES



Nancy Haruye Au, M.S. Executive Director

WRAP Family Services 8616 La Tijera Blvd. Ste. 200 Los Angeles, CA 90045 (310) 337-1550 Ext. 229 (310) 337-2805 Fax nau@wrapfs.org

HATE JADE BEAUTY SALON

11953 Santa Monica Blvd., West L.A. 90025 (310) 473-7731 NANCY AND YUKI SUGIMURA

Happy Holidays

Year 2002 Officers

President.....Jean Shigematsu VP Membership...Kiyo Teramaye Secretary.....Shig Takeshita Treasurer.....Michael Nagai Corres. Secy.....Jack Fujimoto Publicity.....James Yamamoto



ASIAN AMERICAN DRUG ABUSE PROGRAM

5318 S. Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90043 Telephone # (323) 293-6284

The AADAP Family wishes everyo the best this holiday season.

Johnny Gushiken, D.P.M. Doctor of Podiatric Medicine

West Wilshire Medical Center 11600 Wilshire Blod., Ste. 508 Los Angeles, CA 90025-1733

New Year's Greetings WEST LOS ANGELES

IAPANESE AMERICAN COMMUNITY CENTER

2110 Corinth Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90025 Phone (310) 820-3592 · (310) 820-5250

Kimono's Happi Coats Arita China Wares Scre



ORIENTAL IMPORTS 2029 Sawtelle Blvd. Los Angeles, Calif. 90025 (310) 473-3946

Don & Cynthia Sakai

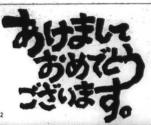
"Filness-Afoot"

(310) 398-8072 Off (310) 473-4281 Fax

Happy Holidays & Best Wishes for the Coming Year

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SERVICE CLUB OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

707 EAST TEMPLE STREET + LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012



IMPERIAL VALLEY

Peace on Earth Seasons Greetings



SEEDINGS GREETINGS

from

SAKATA SEED AMERICA, INC.



Serving Imperial Valley

El Centro Office 576 West Main Street El Centro, Ca. 92243 (760) 352-4441

Brawley Office 290 Main Street Brawley, Ca. 92227 (760) 344-3730

Calexieo Office 128 East Cole Road Calexico, Ca. 92231 (760) 768-0755

Bob, Doris, Amy and Brian Matsui







Season's Greetings

Santa Maria Valley Chapter

Japanese American Citizens League

Kazue T. Oye - President

Happy Holidays From French Camp Chapter

President	Dean Komure
1st Vice President	David Morinaka
2nd Vice President	Henry Isakari
Treasurer	Fumiko Asano
Recording Secretary	Katy Komure
Corresponding Secretary	
Publicity	
Historian	
Membership	
Delegate	
Alternate Delegate	Helen Honda

WEST LOS ANGELES

Mr & Mrs Jack C. Fukuda and Family

2149 Greenfield Ave., Los Angeles, Cal 90025 (310) 477-5907

FOOD TO TAKE OUT

Ahi Restaurant

JAPANESE CUISINE

11513 SANTA MONICA BLVD. LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90025

Fashions By Sally one (310) 479-7321 SALLY MINAMI

GEORGE'S HARDWARE

AND GARDEN SUPPLY, INC. Lawn and Power Mowers Sharpenec 060 Sawtelle Blvd. os Angeles, CA 90025

17734 Salicoy St Reseda, CA 91335 (818) 705-1804

Yamaguchi Bonsai Nursery

SPECIALIZING IN BONSAL ORIENTAL LANDSCAPING MATERIAL

1905 Sawtelle Blvd., Los Angeles, Ca 90025 ● 473-5444

PACIFIC EYE CARE CENTER

At the forefront of family eye care

Randall W. Yumori, O.D., F.A.A.O. Donald M. Matsumoto, O.D., F.A.A.O.

12461 West Washin 12461 West Washington Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90066-5511

(310) 390-6287 Fax (310) 391-8464



The WLA JACL Auxiliary wishes you the happiest of holidays

Jean Ushijima, chair; Sako Asawa, vice-chair Board: Eiko Iwata, Mitzi Kurashita, Fumie Yahiro, Chieko Inouye & Haru Nakata



Season's Greeting Dr. & Mrs. Akira Nishizawa

season s

AMERICAN GENERAL

greetings

LIFE INSURANCE CO

Arnold T. Macda, CLU (310)398-5157

Congratulations 9ACLI

... another year of oustanding community service."

Wp

Your Los Angeles Department of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima -

HAIR JADE BEAUTY SALON

11953 Sanla Monica Blvd., West L.A. 90025 (310) 473-7731 NANCY AND YUKI SUGIMURA

SEASON'S GREETINGS

YAMAGUCHI ORIENTAL GIFTS

-PARTY GOODS-2057 Sawtelle Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90025 / 479-9531





Happy New Year

neth Ota

Vice President & Branch Manager (310) 477-8211

West Los Angeles Office

11345 West Olympic Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90064

n.calhanktrust.com



California

Edelweiss Flower-Boutique

flowers * plants * gifts worldwide wire service 1722 ocean park blvd. santa monica, california 90405

Elizabeth Seiji

Japanese Spoken (310) 452-1377

A Joyful and Meaningful Christmas

WEST LOS ANGELES UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1913 Purdue Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90025

FAX: (310) 478-7756 E-MAL: WLAUMC@aol.co BSITE: WWW.WLAUMC.org

Rev. Gall Messner Rev. Y. Richard Kuyama

	2003 GROUP TOURS	
Tours		Cost
Mar 24	Japan Cherry Blossom Tour: 11 days	\$2,495
Apr 6	Great Trains & Grand Canyon Tour: (Golfer's Choice): 6 days	\$1,199
Apr 16	Sentimental Journey to Japan: 11 days	\$2,945
May 12	Discovery of Seattle, Bainbridge & San Juan Islands: 6 days	\$1,195
May 17	New Orleans & Biloxi Tour: 7 days	\$1,499
May 23	Heritage of America: 11 days	\$2,064
May 24	Japan Uranihon Tour: 11 days	\$2,995
May 24	European Discovery Tour: 14 days	\$2,495
June 23	Japan Summer Basic Tour: 10 days	\$2,915.
July 19	Montana Rail Explorer: 8 days	\$1,999
July 22	Canadian Rockies Tour: 6 days	\$1,599
Sept 7	Alaska's Inside Passage Cruise: 8 days	\$1,549 (I)
		\$1,869 (O
Sept 15	Branson Musical Getaway: 5 days	\$1,099
Sept 16	Hokkaido & Tohoku Tour: 10 days	\$3,095
Oct 7	New England Back Roads: 8 days	\$1,699
Oct 13	Japan Fall Foliage Tour: 10 days	\$3,095
Nov 3	Country Roads of Italy: 9 days	\$1,799
Nov 10	Okinawa & Kyushu Tour: 10 days	\$3,195

Please call for booking on any unescorted individual tours or for a detailed itinerary Travel meetings are held on third Sunday of each month beginning at 1:00 P.M. at Felicia Mahood Center, 11338 Santa Monica Blvd. in West Los Angeles.

EASTERN DISTRICT



Eastern District Council

Governor · Clyde Nishimura (Washington, DC)

Treasurer · Jamie Kawano (Philadelphia)

Vice Governors

Margaret Yamamoto (New England) • Lillian Kimura (New York) • Toshi Abe (Philadelphia) Masaki Ono (Seabrook) • Roger Ozaki (Southeast) • Lily Okura (Washington, DC))

National Youth/Student Council Representative · Mari Uyehara (Philadelphia) PC Editorial Board • Paul Uyehara (Philadelphia) National Education Committee • Teresa Maebori (Philadelphia) National Investment Policy Committee • Kenta Takamori (New York)

Set There be Peace on Farth



Happy Holidays!

WASHINGTON D.C. JACL



SEABROOK JACL

NAKAWATSASE, Aiko & Terrie Hamashima

er Yammoto

88 Seeley Rd, Bridgeton, NJ 08302

1792 Wynnewood Dr, Vineland, NJ 08360

Jeremy 14 Dawyoon Dr, Bridgeton, NJ 08302

& Terry 12 Acorn Dr, Bridgeton, NJ 08302

4 Mallard Ln, Bridgeton, NJ 08302 WIRTZFL Ken, Hisako & Jeremy YOKOYAMA, Taro, Clara & Terry YOSHIDA, Sharon



Season's Greetings





● ▲ Washington, D.C. Chapter Best Wishes and Happy Holidays

2002 Board of Directors

Craig Uchida (President)

Emily Ihara • Carol Izumi • Amiko Matsumoto • Laura Nakatani Clyde Nishimura • Lily Okura • Patrick Okura • Ellen Williams



Jean Kariya & Norman Ikari (Co-Chairs) Yuka Fujikura • Joe Ichiuji • Carol Izumi • Fumi Nishi Susan Higashi Rumberg • Daniel Teraguichi • Shiho Thompson

Better Americans in a Greater America

PHILADELPHIA JACL

HOUCH, George & Ruth, Naomi, Leslie

HORIKAWA, Dick & Emi 309 Rutgers Ave, Swarthmore, PA 19081
HORIKAWA, Herb & Miliso 716 Old Lancaster Rd, Brym Mawr, PA 19081
HORIKAWA, Herb & Miliso 716 Old Lancaster Rd, Brym Mawr, PA 19010
HEDDA, A Bunji & Eiko H. 217 Tyler Rd, King of Prussia, PA 19406
HEDDA, George K. & Janet Y. 912 Lawrence Dr, Emmaus, PA 18049
KAWANO, James & Shigeko 503 Valloy Jébew Rd, Merion Station, PA 19066
HITAGAWA, Arthur S. 503 Valloy Jébew Rd, Merion Station, PA 19066
HITAGAWA, Arthur S. 514 North Cahuenga Blwd, Los Angeles, CA 90004
MAEBORI, Teresa 514 North Cahuenga Blwd, Los Angeles, CA 90004
MAEBORI, Tana & Yuri Markawa, Philadelphia, PA 19119
MORIUCHI, Tak & Yuri 667 Medford Less, Medford, NJ 80955
MURRAKMI, Tom & Mary 671 Medford Less, Medford, NJ 80955
MURRAKMI, Tom & Mary 671 Medford Less, Medford, NJ 8095
NAGAHASHI, Yoshi 41 Besty In, Ambier, PA 19002
OKAMOTO, Allen & Yone 215 Tallyho Dr, Ambier, PA 19002
SAKATA, Chizako H. 221 Tyler Rd, Pyrmouth-Meeting, PA 19406
TAMAKI. Tom & Marion and Family

.....142 Medford Leas, Medford, NJ 08055685 Bridlington Way, Medford, NJ 08055 UYEHARA, Paul & Mary Yee, Olivia & Kaz

Seasons Greetings from

CWA Local 1034 Communications Workers of America

Carla Katz, President Toshi Abe, Executive Vice President Robert Mueller, Treasurer Doris Ruffin, Secretary

Happy Holidaysi

William HAMADA





noto ter Eiko H Ikeda

yce Horikawa Mary M Burke ald H Kajioka JI M Uyehara A Bunji Ikeda Teresa A Mae

Peace & Goodwill The Kawano Family

James & Shigeko Arn, Sandy, Tom & Mark Jamie & Madelyn

Wishing Peace to All in the Coming Year

Hiro & Sumie Nishikawa

31 Caenarvon Lane Haverford PA 19041-1048 -

e-mail: ahnishikawa@att.net

Season's Greetings

Bill & Vicki MARUTANI

191 Woodside Drive Mt Holly, NJ 08060

NEW YORK



GREETINGS

Shig Tasaka

802 W. 190th St. New York, N.Y.

Bonne Nouvelle Annee

Violette, Robert & Winona Motaki

Brooklyn, New York



275 Missouri St. San Francisco, CA 94107

Season's Greetings Now and Always

Monica Miva New York, New York

Season's Greetings James & Susan

NISHIMURA Long Island, NY

Season's Greetings

RON UBA 149 Main Street, #2E Millburn, NJ 07041



Season's Greetings TAKAHASHI Westport, Conn.

Sue Sumida Kubo

NEW YORK CHAPTER

2126 East 66 St. Brooklyn, NY 11234

Deace and Harmony New York

PEACE & FREEDOM

NEW YORK CHAPTER /75 GROVE STREET/BLOOMFIELD NJ 07003/973-680-1441/www.nyjacl.org

Buddhist Church

Rev. T. Kenjitsu Nakagaki

Happy Holidays and

733 Ulumaika St. Honolulu, HI 96816

Happy Holidays

Sarah M. & Francis Y. Soqi

Greetings from our new address JOHN & MARG IWATSU

6050 Boulevard E. Apt. 15H West New York, NJ 07093

BEST WISHES Woodrow and Hisavo Asai

501 W. 123rd St., Apt. 50 New York, NY 10027

70 oliday reetings from

Kintaro & Betty HAMASHIGE

Brooklyn, New York

Lillian C. Kimura

Mary Nishimoto and David Stephan & Family

Peace and Hope

May Peace Prevail Sam & Sumi Koide

134 Lefurgy Ave. Dobbs Ferry, NY 10522



Season's Greetings

a Joyous New Year

Nobuko Cobi Emoto Narita-Ash

2 Victor Court Oyster Bay, New York 11771 (Butte High/Gila River)

Season's Greetings

Toshio & Mau **HIRATA**

1835 Driver Avenue Lancaster, PA 17602

Remember the World Trade Cente

Greetings From The World's **Greatest City** Stanley N. Kanzaki

New Year Greetings James & Tetsuko

NAKAMURA 35 Claremont Ave. #10N

New York, NY 10027

Season's Greetings John Hayakawa Torok, Esq. 70 South Elliot Place

Brooklyn, NY 11217 (718) 875-4697

George & Kimi YUZAWA

167 De Long Ave. Dumont, NJ 07628 Los Angeles Amache



Peace and Hope for all Mankind!

Tomoko Ikeda Wheaton

New York, NY 10023

wenth Ave., 12th Flo w York, NY 10001 (212) 255-1881

Blessed Christmas to All

Tiyo Taki and

Ken W.

ASAI East Hampton, MA

Mari Sakaji Japanese American

Social Services, Inc. Season's Greetings

Steven & Michi Nakagama Magee Cathy & Steve 15 Coniston Rd. Short Hills, NJ 07078

HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM SANTA'S FAVORITE VACATION SPOT

COURTNEY T. GOTO & STEVEN C. NAGATA FORT LAUDERDALE, FL

PEACE ON EARTH **GEORGE & LILLIAN ISHII MUKAI** BAYSIDE NEW YORK

> Happy Holidays to

Our Friends in New York! THE TAKAMORI FAMILY

> Minami Azabu 3-11-2-302 Minato-ku, Tokyo 106-0047 Japan

Season's Greetings

lacer JACL ounty

P.O. Box 218 Penryn, CA 95663

Official Delegate .. Alternate Delegate

Soard Member(s)-At-Large



.Gene Oish

Toyoko Doi, Carole Hava

Pat On

Serving the communities north of the Golden Gate Bridge. May the kindred spirits of your Issei/Nisei ancestors

watch over you. 2002 Officers and Board



Season's Greetings Best Wishes Happy New Year

CLOVIS CHAPTER





Season's Greetings

Season's Greetings

KOMOTO PHARMACY

Brian, Mary, Kevin & Lisa Komoto

1017 ELLINGTON ST., DELANO, CA 93215. (661) 725-9489



Season's Greetings **DELANO JACL DELANO, CA 93215**

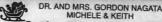


KONO, Takashi & Chikako, Midori, Musashi NAGATANI, Ed & Mits ..17196 Ave 24 BAKERSFIELD, CA 504 Quail Park Ct 93309 KAWASAKI, Tom & Hatsumi

...11524 Miro Circle, San Diego 92131

SHORT, Keith & Sandy, Lindsay, Austin ...11575 Spruce Ln, Poway 92064





Cutler Rexall Pharmacy

(209) 528-4791 40655 Road 128, Cutler, Calif. 93615

Dinuba Health Mart Dfugs

WISHING YOU A HAPPY HOLIDAY SEASON 175 North K Street, Dinuba, CA 93618

SEASON'S GREETINGSI

TULARE COUNTY JACL

Season's Greetings and Best Wishes

United Market, Inc. 1665 E. El Monte Way Dinuba, CA 93618

Season's Greetings





BURGBURGB SEASON'S GREETINGS

From the Wine Country

Sonoma County JACL

Sonoma County JACL

PETALUMA, CA 94952 (
DAVLIN, Nancy	Petaluma (54)
ISHIZU, Curly & Marian	Petaluma
ISHIZU, Ken & Ryan	
IWAMOTO, Tomio & Kinu	71 Wambold Ln
KAMEOKA, Takeshi & Yukino	Petaluma
MIYANO, Sam & Clara	2971 Skillman Ln
SUGIYAMA, Harry & Alyce	Petaluma
YAMASAKI, Ray & Caroline	Petaluma
SANTA ROSA	
FUCHIGAMI, Bob & Sarah44	2 Garfield Park Dr. 95409

Landani, Kay a Calouit	
SANTA R	OSA, CA
FUCHIGAMI, Bob & Sarah	442 Garfield Park Dr. 95409
HAMAMOTO, George & Mary	2495 Placer Dr, 95401
MIYASAKI, Loren & Linda	Santa Rosa 95403
MURAKAMI, Jim & Margarette	2134 Laguna Rd, 95401
SUGIYAMA, Art & Matsumi	2684 Guerneville Rd, 95403
SUGIYAMA, Marie	Santa Rosa 95403
SUGIYAMA, Rod, Signe & Family	Santa Rosa 95403
WALLMAN, Margaret & Bailey	Santa Rosa 95405

SEBASTOPOL, C	A 95472
FUJII, Tets & Rose	1667 Bloomfield Rd
FURUSHO, Ralph & Keiko	Sebastopol
KASHIWAGI, George & Alice	113 Lone Oak Ln
NAKANO, Mei & Shi	Sebastopol
TOTMAN, Marie	Sebastopol

NAKANO, Mei & Shi	Sebastopol
TOTMAN, Marie	Sebastopol
ELSEWI	HERE
HIGASHI, Jason, Lori, Tyler & Jenn	iferWindsor, CA 95492
KAWASE, Carol	Fort Bragg, CA 95437

SHIMIZU, Bruce, Karen & Fa	mily				
	950	Milson	Pl,	Windsor,	CA 95492
SHIMIZU, Mr. & Mrs. Henry	0200	11/11		. C	C+ 04021

SHIMIZU, Martin & Dorothy86 Benson Ln, Cotati, CA 9493 YAMAMOTO, HarukoGraton, CA 9544 YAMASHITA, Roy & SydneyNovato, CA 94949 Novato CA 94949





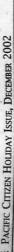
CENTRAL CALIFORNIA DISTRICT COUNCIL

CLOVIS . DELANO FOWLER • FRESNO LIVINGSTON-MERCED PARLIER . REEDLEY SANGER • SELMA TULARE COUNTY









(559) 897-2464

(559) 224-8302

Paul Yamashita, O.D.

Children's Vision

5151 N. Palm. Suite 530 Fresno, CA 93704



Glenn Nakamichi ww.NakamichiPhoto.co GNakamichi@prodigy.net

3400 McCall Avenue, Suite 112 Selma, California 93662-2560



sidney mukai

design +build

lic. 417649 814 "E" street • fresno, california 93706 • (559)237-3746



Season's Greetings

S UNNYSIDED ACKING

Growers and Shippers



Quality Fruits and Veretables

MAIN OFFICE PHONE (559) 896-7200 3200 So. HIGHLAND AVE. POST OFFICE BOX 828 SELMA, CALIFORNIA 93662



ERNESTO R. PEREZ

ASSISTANT VICE PRESIDENT MANAGER

SELMA OFFICE

2110 HIGH STREET

SELMA, CALIFORNIA 93662

559 896 6900 Fax 559 896 8925

ernesto.perez@uboc.com

SEASON'S GREETINGS



PAGE FUNERAL CHAPEL

The Page Family: George & Vickie

ARRANTS and McCall

SELMA, CALIF. (559) 896-1240

Season's Greetings from the San Jose JACL



Carl Fujita Bette Havashida

Katie Hironaka Wade Katsuvoshi Leon Kimura Curt Matsushima Susan Mineta Ken Nakamura Aiko Nakahara Judy Niizawa Tom Nishisaka Randy Okamura Claire Omura Tom Oshidari Eiichi Sakauye Tom Shigemasa

Karen Shiraki

Board of Directors



2003 Officers

President Vice President, Finance Vice President, Activities Vice President, Cultural Affairs Vice President, Scholarship Treasurer Ex Officio NCWNPDC Delegates

Kenzo Kimura Kaz Uyesugi Emi Yoshida Kathy Takeda Sharon Uyeda Jeff Yoshioka Ken Sakamoto Karl Kinaga Mark Kobayashi







San Jose JACL 565 North Fifth Street San Jose, CA 95112

Phone: (408) 295-1250 Fax: (408) 295-1291

Email: sanjosejacl@netzero.net



2003 Holiday Greetings!

Northern California-Western Nevada-Pacific District Council



Governor	Mark Kobayashi, San Jose
Vice Governor	Edwin Endow, Stockton
Treasurer	Fred Okimoto, Marysville
Secretary	Thaya Mune-Craig, Placerville
	Alan Teruya, Tri-Valley
	e Suzanne Sasaki Sacramento

April Goral	Watsonville - Santa Cruz
	Golden Gate
Jeff Okamoto	San Mateo
Steve Okamoto	San Mateo
Miko Sawamura	Sacramento
Jesac Vamagata	San Francisco

Patty Wada Regional Director

Joan Matsuoka Northern Notes Editor



Berkeley Contra Costa Cortez Diablo Valley Eden Township Florin

French Camp Golden Gate Hawaii Lodi Marin County

Marysville

Monterey Peninsula Placer County Reno Sacram Salinas Valley San Benito County San Francisco San Jose

San Mateo Sequoia Solano County Sonoma County Stockton Tri-Valley Watsonvile-Santa Cruz West Valley





Нарру Holidays

Mark, Lisa.

Happy Holidays!

from the Greater L. A. Singles Chapter



Activities & Guest Speakers Every Month in the Greater Los Angeles Area (310) 559-4024 miyako1@ carthlink.net

PACIFIC CITIZEN ISSUE,



With money in hand, the National Executive Board launches the 2002 Annual Giving Campaign. Proceeds to support the daily operations of the National JACL. (from left): Kenneth Inouye, VP Public Affairs; Arthur Koga, Secretary/Treasurer; Maya Yamazaki, National Youth Council Chair, Floyd Mon, National President; David Kawamoto, VP General Operations; Clyde Nishimura, Governors Caucus Chair and David Hayashi, VP Planning & Development. Not pictured is Ryan Chin, VP Membership.



CHANGES IN OUR WORLD:

Since September 11th, the ideals of individual rights and protections, the basic tenets of American democracy, have been severely challenged. The loyalty of some segments of our population has been questioned, recalling

the experience of Japanese Americans sixty years ago. We all know too well the distrust, pain and trauma our community suffered.

TOUGH ECOMONIC TIMES:

JACL has weathered over three years of tough economic times and continues to face financial challenges daily. Despite these challenges, we are instituting measures to weather these financial storms and emerge a much stronger organization for the

WHAT HAVE WE DONE:

The JACL was the first national organization to issue a public statement after September 11th to speak out against scapegoating of Arab Americans, Muslims and others made vulnerable by the attacks.

We continue to monitor and respond to developing issues affecting our freedom and basic rights:

- · Raising concerns of the Administration's policy to indefinitely detain "suspected" terrorists without releasing names or evidence.
- Administration's proposal to imprison "enemy combatants" based on the Attorney General's determination alone.
- Policy to try suspects by secret military tribunals.
- Attorney General's mandate to suppress the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA), one of the most important tools for disallowing a secret government.
- · Demanding the resignation of Peter Kirsanow, U. S. Civil Rights Commissioner for his comments threatening internment of Arab Americans in this country's fight against terrorism.
- Responding to individuals, organizations and communities seeking advice and assistance to incidents of hate and injustice.
- Condemning columnist Ann Coulter for largely blaming Secretary of Transportation Norman Mineta and his department for the Sept 11th terrorists attacks and refusal to enforce racial profiling at airports.
- · Responding to incidents of discrimination against Asian Americans. Supported a Korean American secret service agent in his discrimination complaint with the U.S. Treasury Department.
- Criticizing Abercrombie & Fitch, eBay, Macy's and Disguise Inc. for promoting the use of racist, religiously insensitive and derogatory depictions in their merchandise or services.
- Challenging the public use of derogatory words by public figures.
- · Fighting for access for young Japanese Americans in the work place.

We've revised our much heralded curriculum guide to help teachers teach lessons on the Japanese American experience, enhanced our youth empowerment and leadership programs, continued our valuable Masaoka Fellowship program, developed an outstanding hate crimes program that now focuses on anti-Asian hate in the schools, and are creating programs to address the needs of our ever-increasing multi-ethnic/multi-cultural generations. And we continue one of the oldest Asian American scholarship programs (since 1946), which has helped innumerable Japanese Americans to pursue their educational goals: today, we designate over \$60,000 in scholarships and financial aid annually from 35 awards established by our dedicated members, past and present.

The Pacific Citizen, the oldest and largest Asian American national publication in circulation today. Produced semi-monthly except in December and January for the annual Holiday Greeting and New Years issue. The PC has been a valued source of information on current issues, news and events that impact the Japanese American communities across the country. Subscribers go beyond the JACL membership to other national organiza-

tions and community groups, student organizations, libraries, legislative contacts and interested individuals.

THE FUTURE:

The JACL is the nation's premiere Asian American civil and human rights organizations and plays an important role in today's society, where anti-Asian sentiments are on

Your contribution enables us to continue to carry out the JACL's mission to secure and maintain the civil rights of Japanese Americans and all others who are victimized by injustice and prejudice. Another important part of our mission, especially for our younger

generations, is to promote our cultural values and preserve the heritage and legacy of the Japanese American community.

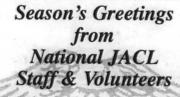
WE SEEK YOUR HELP

Please support the 2002 Annual Giving Campaign by way of your generous donation. This year, we hope you'll give generously and reach deep to help support our many efforts. Please see coupon on page 115.

The role of the JACL in fighting for social justice has continued as we conclude our organization's 73rd year. But what we do depends on your support and generosity We depend on membership dues and donations to keep the organization operating. Without your support, we literally wouldn't be able to do what we do to make this a better place for all of us.

Wishing you all a wonderful holiday season.

National Board and National JACL Staff



dquarters Staff

Tomiko Ismail Clyde Izumi

Eunice Kaneko

Lucy Kishiue John Tatelshi

Headquarters Volunteers Lucy Adachi Mitsue Kuroyama

Hisako Minobe Dr. Don Nakahata Kaye Patterson

No Cal Western Nevada Pacific District Patty Wada

Pacific Northwest District Karen Yoshitomi

Pacific Southwest District Gerald Kato Carol Saito

Midwest District Bill Yoshino

Washington DC Office Kristine Minami

Pacific Citizen Caroline Aoyagi Margot Brunswick Eva Lau-Ting Martha Nakagaw Brian Tanaka Tracy Uba

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE, DECEMBER 2002

he best



New rate a full 2% lower

ELIGIBILITY AND MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED Join the National JACL Credit Union and become eligible for our VISA card. Call, fax or mail the information below for membership information.



Tel 801 355-8040 / Fax 801 521-2101 / Email: jackcu@jackcu.com / PO 1721 / SLC, Utah 84110

SELMA

Dr. Larry M. Tsutsui

Chiropractic Orthopedic Group of Fresno

4678 N. First Street Telephone: (559) 226-3400 Fresno, CA 93726 Fax: (559) 226-3963

Dr. Randel M. Yano Dr. Alan K. Zenimura

3275 McCall Ave., Ste. 100 Selma, CA 93662 (559) 896-9500

Little Bridge Farm

Grapes • Peaches Nectarines • Plums

Elmer W. Kobashi

10482 East Mountain View • Selma, CA 93662 • (209) 896-2707

NELSON'S



LUMBER & BLDG. MATERIALS

FAX (559) 896-3491

Season's Greetings



Selma Nursery —SINCE 1939— FOR FARM - HOME - GARDEN 1515 Front St., Selma, CA 93662 - (559) 896-2237

Steve Abe C.C.N., Jeff Abe, C.C.N. State Contractor Lic. #193040

Morry Christmas



CAL'S VILLAGE PHARMACY

CAL & CHARLENE NISHINAKA 1225 Rose Ave Selma, CA 93662 (559) 896-8600

Season's Greetings



• TOYO DUNLOF

BRIDGESTONE
 B.F. GOODRICH
 FIRESTONE

 AND MOST MAJOR
 BRANDS 11010 E. Mountaid Vie Selma, CA 93682 (559) 896-1822

DARLING OIL & TIRE CALL US FOR ROCK BOTTOM PRICES

paccit@aol.com



KOKUSAI-PACIFICA **2003 TOURS**

- New Low Fare 5° Radisson Caribbean Cruise with Panama Canal.
 "ssc Diamond" Costa Rica, San Blas Islands, Panama Canal
 Excursion, Cartageña, Aruba to San Juan. Tips included, free wine
 w/meals, \$100 pp shipboard credit, hotel-like cabius. Prom \$2821.
- Japan by Train 11 Days 25 Meals \$3595 Tokyo, Okayama, Kagoshima, Karatsu, Dogo Onsen, Shizuoka, Lake Tazawa & Tokyo.
- Japan Spring Classic "Cherry Blossoms" 11 Days-24 Meals \$3195 Tokyo-Takayama-Nara-Kobe-Takahashi-Hiroshima-Shodo-Kyoto Mar 31
- Apr 13 China Deluxe - 14 Days -33 Meals - \$3695 - Beijing, Xian, Yangtzee River Cruise & Shanghai. May 08
- ustralia & New Zealand 17 Days 30 Meals \$3995 Melbourne, irms & Sydney, Australia Christchurch, Queenstown, Millofd und, Mt. Cook, Rotorua & Auckland, New Zealand. Jun 01
- America Bus Tour North Central 12 Days-22 Meals \$1995 From LA to CA-NV-ID-WY-SD-WY-UT-NV to LA. Yosemite, Yellowstone, Tetons, Mt. Rushmore, Zion, Bryce & 3 WRA Camps. Jun 16
- America Bus Tour Pacific States 12 Days 23 Meals \$2295 -From LA to CA-OR-WA-OR-CA. Redwoods, Oregon Coast, 3-da San Juan Isle Cruise, Crater Lake, Tulelake, Lake Tahoe, Monterey Jul 01
- America Bus Tour Southwest 12 Days 22 Meals \$1995 From I.A to NV-UT-CO-NVI-AZ-NV to I.A. North Rim Grand Canyon, Lake Powell, Monument Valley, Arches, Vail, Colorado Springs, Abuquerque, Sedona & Laughtin.
- Springs, Anoutperfuc, Seotina & Lauginin.

 Eastern Canada & Nova Scotia 13 Days 22 Meals \$2795.

 Egypt "Nile Cruise" + Germany 13 Days 27 Meals \$4395.

 European Classic Rome-Florence-Venice-Lucerne-Paris-London.

 Music Cities New Orleans, Memphis, Branson & Nashville.

 Holdcaido & Toholku 11 Days 24 Meals \$3695.

 Uranition Otherside of Japan 11 Days 25 Meals \$3595.

 Japan Fall Classic 11 Days 24 Meals \$3195.

 Okinawa, Kyushu & Shikoku 12 Days 28 Meals \$3695.

 Fantastic Florida 9 Days 16 Meals \$2095. Aug 04 Aug 28 Sep 10 Sep 27 Oct 13 Oct 20 Nov 03

"Early Bird savings – call for brochure" INCLUDES – flights, hotels, sightseeing & MOST MEALS.

KOKUSAI INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL, INC. 4911 Warner Ave., Suite 221, Huntington Beach, CA 92645 714/840-0455 - FAX 714/840-0457 [1006444-10]



Spiritual Life Research Center

JUST WRITTEN

"AN OPTIONAL GLOBAL CHRISTIAN FAITH"

(Revised Edition)

by Harry H. Murakami, Former 'Born-Again' Fundamentalist Christian

GOOD NEWS:

Non-Christians to heaven by God's unconditional love discovered by Jesus and others.

FOR COPY - \$10 WLA UNITED METHODIST CHURCH 1913 Purche Ave., WLA, CA 90025

(\$10 includes mailing & \$5 to WLA Church Youth Fund or to your Church or S.S. Give name and address. Thank you!)

Advertise in the Pacific Citizen.

> This space could be yours.

Call 800/966-6157.

4	v	6	•	
	2	U	2	٠.

MEMBER I.D.:

⋖

I / We want to contribute to continue the proud tradition of the Japanese American Citizens League.

Enclosed in my/our gift to JACL: ☐ \$100 ☐ \$250 ☐ \$500 ☐ \$1,000 ☐ Other.

3		No. of Contract of		
5	NAME:	Harry W	-1	
3	ADDRESS:		16/	
31	ADDHESS:	1	5 5	
3	CITY:		d 21	
51	STATE:	ZIP:	-10	
ξ	CHAPTER:	- (5		

- * Donations of \$100 or more will be acknowledged in the Pacific Citizen.
- I wish to remain anonymous

Here is what your gift makes possible:

Semi-Monthly national publication of the Pacific Citten.

Advocacy for legislation and issues concerning Mas.

Developing future leaders through our D.C. Leadership Program, Masaoka Fellowship, e-Mentoring.

Curriculum & Resource Guide, Teacher training workshops.

Hate crimes, tolerance & diversity awareness.

Distribution of over \$60,000 in student scholarships.

Responding daily to incidents of racism, defamation.

Please return this form with your check, payable to the Japanese American Citizens League (JACL), to PO. Box 7144, San Francisco, CA 94120-7144. Your donation if fully tax-deductible to the extent of the law.

PACIFIC CITIZEN HOLIDAY ISSUE,

DECEMBER

SAN GABRIEL VILLAGE

235 W. Fairview Ave San Gabriel, CA 91776 (626) 289-5674 (800) 552-8454

Los Angeles Japanese Casualty Insurance Assn.

COMPLETE INSURANCE PROTECTION

FIA Insurance Services, Inc. 99 S. Lake Ave., Pasadena 91101 te 300 (626) 795-7059 Lic# 0175794

Ota Insurance Agency, Inc. 35 N. Lake Ave., Pasadena 91101 (626) 795-6205 Lic# 0542395 Suite 250

Kagawa Insurance Agency, Inc. 420 E. Third St., Los Angeles 90013 uite 901 (213) 628-1800 Lic# 0542624

J. Morey Company, Inc. One Centerpointe Drive, La Palma Suite 260 (714) 562-5910 Lic# 0655907

Ogino-Aizumi Insurance Agency 1818 W. Beverly BI., Montebello 90640 (323) 728-7488 Lic# 0606452

sunelshi Insurance Agency, Inc. 367 Van Ness Way, Torrance 90501 ille 611 (310) 533-8877 Lic# 0599528

Sato Insurance Agency, Inc. 420 Boyd St, Los Angeles 90013 (213) 680-4190

Lic# 0441090 Quality Insurance Service, Inc dba: T. Roy Iwami & Associates 241 E. Pomona Blvd, Monterey Park 91754 (323) 727-7755

Lic# 0638513 Charles M. Kamiya & Sons, Inc. pax Kenneth M. Kamiya Ins. 373 Van Ness Ave., Torrance 90501 uite 200 (310) 781-2066 Lic# 0207119

Frank M. Iwasaki - OBA Insurance 121 N. Woodbum Drive, Los Angeles 90049 (323) 679-2184 Lict 0041676

Poster P.C. SAVE

Here's my contribution to support the needs of the Pacific Citizent (Please send your tax-deductible donations to: P.C. Save, 7 Cupania Circle, Monterey Park, CA 91755)

□ \$25 □ \$50 □ \$75 □ \$100 □ Other Name: Address:

Chapter:



Phone:

Creators of the Original, Bronze KAMON 吉田家紋文庫 & 家紋塾

.A.家紋

'Symbol of your Japanese surname & its history'

* KAMON BUNKO: Complete, private library of Kamon & related references. We can research a Kamon for you which accurately symbolizes your surname & its profound history.

* KAMON JYUKU: Learn about the history behind your Kamon & Japanese surname. Sessions of individualized instruction available by appt.

YOSHIDA KAMON ART

P. O. Box 2958, Gardena, CA 90247-1158 (213) 629-2848 (8am - 10pm/PST) KEI YOSHIDA, Researcher/Instructor

NINA YOSHIDA. Translator

2003 ESCORTED TANAKA TOURS

JAPAN SEASIDE (10 days)	APH 2
JAPAN SPRING ADVENTURE (13 days)	APR 10
GREAT TRAINS/GRAND CANYON/SEDONA (6 days)	MAY 4
NCL HAWAIIAN ISLANDS CRUISE (via new Norwegian Star, 8 days)	MAY 11
TAUCK YELLOWSTONE/MT. TETON NTL PARK (10 days)	MAY 28
SUMMER BASEBALL TOUR (6 Parks/6 games incl. 2 Giants & Cooperstown)	JULY 30
ALPINE EXPLORER (Switzerland/Germany/Austria, 11 days)	AUG 15
RHINE RIVER CRUISE PLUS LUCERNE (11 days)	SEP 24
TAUCK CLASSIC NEW ENGLAND FALL FOLIAGE (8 days)	OCT.5
JAPAN AUTUMN ADVENTURE	OCT
DISCOVER KYUSHU/SHIKOKU	OCT 28

Tanaka Travel Service is a full service agency and can assist you in issuing individual air tickets, cruise bookings, & other travel plans.



TANAKA TRAVEL SERVICE 441 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, CA 94107 (415) 424-3900 or (800) 826-2521 CST #1005545-40

American Holiday Travel

2003 TOUR SCHEDULE
MEXICO HOUDAY CRUISE FEB 27-MAR 6
Mexicon Riviera Special Sampler Cruise on CRYSTAL HARMONY. Sail Roundtrip from Los Ana

Soil Rounding than Los Angeles

PANAMA CANNAL/CARIBBEAN HOLIDAY CRUISE

Fit. Lauderdale, Half Moon Boy, Curacao, Anuba, Cartagena, Panama Canal.
Costa Rica, HOLIAND AMERICA LINE
JAPAN SPRING HOLIAND AMERICA LINE
JAPAN SPRING HOLIANY TOUR

Fishabila, Haldi, Indexini, Higherina, Matsuyama, Kochi, Takamatsu,
Shodo Island, Kurashiki, Higher, Kyoto. NEW OPLEANS / BILOXI HOLIDAY TOUR

JAPAN ALPINE ROUTE ONSEN HOUDAY TOUR

MAY 11-20
Tokya, Loke Kowaguchi, Matsumoto, Kurobe Dam, Tateyama, Kanazawa,
Wajima, Yamanashi Onsen, Kyoto. GERMANY-AUSTRIA HOUDAY TOUR
Frankfurt, Rhine River Crube, Cologne, Hamburg, Berlin, Wuzzburg,
Romantic Road, Munich, Sabburg, Vienna, Inysbuck, Freiburg.

GRANPARENTS-GRANDCHILDREN JAPAN TOUR
JUNE 21-30 Tokyo, Lake Hamanaka, Hiroshima, Kyoto.

ALSKA HOUDAY CRUISE

Vancouver, India Passage, Ketchkon, Juneou, Sika, Glocier Boy,
College Fjord, Seward, HOLLAND AMERICA LINE

SCANDINANIA-RUSSIA HOLIDAY CRUISE

London, Osio/Norwoy, Artus/Dermont, Warmenunde/Cermony, Vaby/Sweden,
Collenia/Estonia, St. Pelesbylang/Russia, Heishif-Rinand, Stockholm/Sweden,
Copenhagen/Denmont, HOLLAND AMERICA LINE

. .. SEPT 29-OCT 6

Boston, Stutinstige/Mass, Killington/Vermont, North Conway, New Hampsthie.

OCT 12-23
Chitose, Tolauchiganeu Onsen, Loles Akary/Mashu/Kushara, Shiertoka, Abashiri, Onneyu Onsen, Sauniye, Sapporo, Otau, Nobotibelsu Onsen, Hakadatle.

SAN FRANCISCO GETAMAY HOUDAY TOUR
Son Francisco, Moniterey/Cormel, Napo Valley, Napo Valley Whe Ticin.

SOUTH AMERICA, PATA/GONIA, HOUDAY TOUR
Argentino & Chile Patagonia, Meet local Japanese in Buenos Aires & Santiago.

We can also assist you with: Domestic/International flights, Hotel Cars, Individual Tour Packages, Cruises, Low Cost Airfares to Japan, Japan Railpass and Customized Group Tours For information and reservations, please write or call to:

AMERICAN HOLIDAY TRAVEL
312 E. 1ST ST., #341, Los Angeles, CA 90012
Tel: (213) 625-2232; Fax: (213) 625-4347
Ernest & Carol Hide
CST #2000326-10

Kosakura Escorted Tours & Cruises

"recipes for worry free travel"

Coming up in 2003

African Safari - Kenya Wildlife Safari Feb 2-15 Copper Canyon - One of the most scenic rail trips in the world China - China Highlights & Yangtze River Cruise Mar 20-29 Mar 30-Apr 13 Apr 13-25 May 7-14 Japan - Cherry Blossoms and Puji-san Bermuda Cruise - Radisson 7-Seas' Navig May 15-27 Japan - Along the Japan Sea Canada's Capital Cities plus Niagara Falls - A Tauck Tour Summer Japan - Highlights of Japan Jun 10.19 Jun 26-Jul 8 Alpine Countries - Austria, Germany & Switzerland Jul 10-22 Jul 26-Aug 7 Alaska Cruise/Tour - on the new Island Princess

Aug 5-16 St Petersburg to Moscow - on the Waterways of the Czars Ang 23-30 Atlantic Canada - A Tauck Tour Northern Japan - Hokkaido & Tohoku Sep 18-30 Sep 25-Oct 7 Europe - Rome to Paris

Anstralia & New Zealand - a Grand discovery tour Sep 80-Oct 19 Oct 9-21 Autumn Japan - Highlights of Japan Nov 1-14 Japan - Okinawa & Kyushu

Tahiti Cruise - Radisson 7-Seas' m/s Paul Gauguin Dec 6-13



Kosakura Tours & Travel HOVER TO THE THE TO THE T

Don't Let the IRS Take a BITE Of Your Retirement Distribution!



Learn how some little known yet simple techniques can save you thousands in needless taxes when you have IRAs, or will be leaving your company with a distribution of over \$100,000.

ATTEND ONE OF THESE FREE SEMINARS

LITTLE TOKYO Saturday, Jan. 11 9AM to 11AM JACCC 244 S. San Pedro

GARDENA Saturday, Jan. 25 9AM to 11AM Ken Nakaoka Center 1670 W. 162nd St.

Seating is limited. Make reservations at 626-449-7783 (24 Hrs), or fax 626-449-7785. Reserve online at www.alankondo.com



YAMATO TRAVEL BUREAU® San Pedro Street, Angeles, CA 90012 Los Angeles, CA 9 (CST No. 1019309



SPECIALLY SELECTED TOURS AND CRUISES FOR 2003 2/22

222-314	Canat Limon, Costa Rica; Grand Cayman; Cozumel, Mexico.	Peggy Mikuni
3/13-3/18	Yamato 5-Night Scenic Trains & Trails with Las Vegas-Motorcoach tour to Phe Canyon, Jerome, Hoover Dam and Las Vegas.	Sharon Seto
4/5-4/19	Yamato Deluxe Spring Tour to Japan - Kyolo, Kurashilu, Awaji Island, Nagoya Hotaka, Tokyo	Takayama, Shin- Peggy Mikuni
4/12-4/22	Inland Sea of Japan with TBI Tours - Tokyo, HakoneMt. Fuji. Kyoto, Kurashiki, Hiroshima.	
	,	Lifty Nomura
5/13-5/18	Yarnato Tour to Branson - Kansas City, Branson.	Lilly Nomura
6/1-6/10	Yamato Pacific Northwest & San Francisco - Redwoods National Park, San Juan Islands, Mendocino, Mt. Hood, Seattle	
6/21-6/30	Yamato Special Family Tour to Japan - Tokyo 4 nights and Kyoto 3 nights with special features for	

Lilly Nomura 6/29-7/6 Hawaiian Cruise - 8 days abound the Norwegian Star - Honolulu, Oehu; Kona or Hilo, Hawaii, Fanning Island, Republic of Kribati, Lahaing or Kahului, Maui: Nawiliwill, Kausi. Yarnato Hokkaido Tour - Sapporo, Sounkyo, Kawayu Spa, Kushiro, Obhiro, Tova, Hale 7/1-7/12 Peggy Mikun Disney Cruise Vacation - 4-Nights Disney World Resort includes admission to all four therms parks, plus Lilly Normura 8/10-8/17

water parts and 3 nights crube aboard the county recommendation of the State of Stat Lilly Nomura

10/6-10/19 Yamato Deluxe Autumn Tour to Japan - 14 days visiting, Tokyo, Sendai, Kan Peggy Milkun

107-10/14 New England / Fall Foliage Cruise about Hotund America Cruise Lines' Rot Newport, Rindo Island. Boston, Massachusetts, Ster Harbor, Mahin: Halittu. Nove So Scotis: Charlotelown, Prince Edward Island, Queber City, Queber. terdam Visiting cota; Sydney, Nova Grace Sakarmoto

10/14-10/24 Yamato Okinawa & Kyushu Tour - Fukuoka, Beppu, Kumemoto, N Lilly Nomura Yamato Tour to New Zealand with a 2 night pre tour to Honokau. Lify Nomura

11/6-11/14 Yarnato Tour to China - Being, Xian and Shanghai. Yarnato Ride the Rails - California and Nevado rail and moto

Yamato Travel Bureau® continues to be a full service travel agency. This means we will sell all phases of leiture and corporate travel airline fickets hotel accommodations car rentals fours cruises rail passes, etc. We also have discounted airline to certain destinations. Pease og all on our experienced travel consultants for your travel and four arrangements. Professional Memberships: American Society of Travel Agents (ASTA), Cruise Lines International Association (CLIA), Pacific Asia Travel Association (PATA), VACA-TION.COM (a national consortium).

floral consoraum.

For more information, please call YAMATO TRAVEL BUREAU®.

200 So. San Pedro Street, Suite #502 Los Angeles, CA 90012

(213) 680-0333 OR (800) 334-4982 E-Mail: Yamatogroups ⊕aol.com

Consider Zero Coupon Bonds for retirement.

Learn how to invest for your retirement with US Treasury zero coupon bonds, which currently offer the opportunity to double your money in just 12 years. U.S. Treasury zero-coupon bonds, or STRIPS, are purchased at a discount and grow throughout the life of the bond to reach par (\$1,000) at maturity.

Let the company ranked #1 in Fixed Income Trading by Institutional Investor help you reach your retirement goals.

> Call: Roger S. Toguchi Second Vice President-Investments **Financial Consultant**

(650) 853-6127 or (800) 456-0914

2882 Sand Hill Road, Suite 200 Menlo Park, CA 94025

SALOMON SMITH BARNEY®

SEE HOW WE EARN ITSM

*Past performance is not a guarantee of future results. If a zero coupon band is purchased a taxable account, its accretion (the difference between the bond's issue price and its state value at maturity) is taxable for as long as the bond is held. Please consult your tax advisor discust your specific tax situation.

allowon Smith Barney is a registered service mark of Salomon Smith Barney Inc.

"SEE HOW WE EARN IT" is a service mark of Salomon Smith Barney Inc.

© 2002 Salomon Smith Barney Inc. Member SIPC

Amember of critiquous

s, including Indian s, is finding a solu ce. The long-term solut

Joseph A. Myers



Preventing Violence: Creating Healthy Communities



npus, but it's fety is just o



UNSUNG HEROES SAVING LIVES

The California Wellness Foundation is proud to honor its 2002 California Peace Prize awardees: Joseph A. Myers, Raja Rahim and Wayne Sakamoto. Each will receive a \$25,000 grant to acknowledge their work to prevent violence. Distinguished by their impressive personal and professional accomplishments, these creative feaders have improved the health of their communities and demonstr through their actions that violence can be prevented. To learn more about their work and the Foundation, visit www.tcwf.org.

The California Wellness Foundation

6320 Canoga Avenue, Suite 1700, Woodland Hills, CA 91367

Joseph A. Myers, Petaluma, Through the National Indian Justice Center, an organization he helped create, Myers works with tribes and state and local agencies to support and promote sovereignty. His work includes assisting the development of tribal legal codes for domestic violence, child abuse and neglect, and juveni justice. Myers' efforts improve the health and safety unities throughout California

Raja Rahim, San Francisco, Drawing from her Muslim faith and personal experiences as a survivor of sexual abuse and domestic violence, Rahim works both profesally and on a volunteer basis to prevent violence. As the domestic violence liaison for the Greenbook Project, she uses her skills as counselor, advisor, organizer and policy advocate to help create healthier and more peaceful communities in San Francisco

Wayne Sakamoto, San Diego. An advocate of youth development, Sakamoto believes that empowerment is a key to prevention. At the San Diego and Riverside County Departments of Education, he has touched the lives of thousands of youth by creating and directing innovative programs such as Project Courage, School Community Policing and Partnership, and Gang Risk Intervention and Mentoring.

EMPLOYMENT

Paraplanner Wanted

Financial planning firm in Pasadena seeks a full-time Paraplanner to assist in case preparation, client assistance and service. Opportunity to learn, and grow with the business. Education experience in financial services a plus. Life insurance, Series 7 preferred. Please fax resume to 626-449-7785, email akondo@ pacbell.net, or call Alan Kondo at 626-449-7783

SPORTS / ENTERTAINMENT

Sports & Entertainment 1-900-226-1930 ext. 6804 \$2.99 per minute

must be over 18 serv-u-619-6458434

For Classified Advertising information, call 800/966-6157.

Season's **Greetings**

acific citizen Directory

National business and Professional

Your business card in each issue for 22 issues is \$15 per line, three-line minimum. Larger type (12 pt) counts as two lines. Logo same as line tate as required. P.C. has made no determination that the businesses listed in this directory are licensed by proper government authority.

Greater Los Angeles

W

ASAHI TRAVEL SS & LEISURE TRAVEL FOR GROUPS,
FAMILIES & INDIVIDUALS, PACKAC
TOURS, CRUISES, RAILARS,
YOBIYOSE & LIMOUSINE SERVICE
1543 W. Olympic Blvd, #317,
LA. 90015

Howard Igasaki, D.D.S., Inc. Alan Igasaki, D.D.S.

General Dentistry / Periodontics 22850 Crenshaw Blvd., Ste. 102 Torrance, CA 90505 (310) 534-8282

Cambridge Dental Care Scott Nishizaka D.D.S. Family Dentistry & Orthodontics 900 E. Katella, Suite A Orange, CA 92867 • (714) 538-2811 www.cambrelgedentalcare.com

DAVID W. EGAWA, Attorney 30 N. Raymond Ave, Suite #409 Pasadena CA 91103

Two Locations to Serve You

Ph: (626) 792-8417

MIZUNO'INSURANCE AGENCY **INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS** LICENSE #0533365

Southern California office: 9556 Hamilton Ave. Huntington Beach, CA 92646

Central California office: 205 W. Bullard Ave., #18 Clovis, CA 93612 888-964-7272

Dr. Darlyne Fujimoto. Optometrist & Associates
A Professional Corporation
11420 E. South St. Cerritos, CA 90701
(310) 860-1339

Oakland, Calif.

KITAZAWA SEED CO.

P.O. Box 13220 P.U. BOX 13220
Oakland, CA 94661-3220
ph: 510/595-1188 fx: 510/595-1860
dtaseed@pacbell.net kitazawaseed.com

Uwajimaya



For the Best of Everything Asian Fresh Produce, Meat. Seafood and Groceries A vast selection of Gift Ware

Seattle, WA • (206) 624-6248 Bellevue, WA • (425) 747-9012 Beaverton, OR • (503) 643-4512





Health Plans for California JACL Members

coverage to JACL members age 18 and benefits, including vision care, walldwide emergency coverage, dental care, prescription drug benefits & more. For

1.800.400.6633

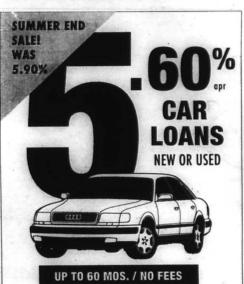
JASEB Cookbook (I & II)



Over 670 new and classic recipes (from JASEB's 1986 Asian Cookbook) in a convenient 3-ring binder. The recipes reflect favorite Japanese and multi-ethnic foods, many using tofu. Proceeds support JASEB's (Japanese American Services of the East Bay) programs and

To order, send name and address with \$24 plus \$4 shipping (within US) JASEB, 2126 Channing Way, Berkeley, CA 94704 Phone (510) 848-3560

services for seniors.



RATE VALID ON LOANS AFTER 8/1/02 NEW CARS, 100% OF PURCHASE PRICE. USED CARS, 100 % OF HIGH BLUE BOOK BORROW UP TO \$50,000, OAC. DOES NOT INCLUDE: TAXES, LICENSE, OR EXT. WARRANTIES.



Tall free 800 544-8828 / Tel 801 355-8040 / Fax 801 521-2101 www.jaclcu.com / Email: jaclcu@jaclcu.com / PO Box 1721 / SLC, Utah 84110 Eligibility and membership required.

SOUP TO SUSHI

New Deluxe 3-Ring Binder Cookbook With Over 750 Recipes

\$25 (plus \$4 handling)

sley United Methodist Women 566 N. 5th St. San Jose, CA 95112

The Travel Depot

SAPPORO WINTER FESTIVAL TOUR HOKKAIDO/TOHOKU

Feb. 4, 2003 14 days

Sapporo, Ainu Shiraoi, Toya Lake, Hakodate, Sendai, Matsushima, Iwate, Shiobara, Nikko, Tokyo.

Deluxe tour includes breakfast and dinner daily Escorted by Kay Goda 310-534-1012





The Classic Rock 570 N. 6th St. San Jose, CA 95112 (408) 298-1415



implify your life with the Japanese American Citizen's League-sponsored group insurance plans. So simple... you can receive information with one phone call. So easy...apply through the mail without the pressure of a salesperson. So affordable...with group rates offered only through your membership in JACL. Simplify and enjoy life. Information on the following plans is just one phone call away.

- · Long Term Care Plan
- Customized Major Medical Insurance (Now available to non-California members)
- · Catastrophe Major Medical Insurance
- · Short-Term Medical Plan
- Term Life Insurance
- · Personal Accident Insurance
- Medicare Supplement Insurance Plans*
- · Cancer Care Plan*

If you have any questions or would like more information (including costs, exclusions, limitations, and terms of coverage) please contact the Plan Administrator:

Marsh Affinity Group Services a service of Seabury & Smith 1440 Renaissance Drive Park Ridge, IL 60068-1400 Call toll-free: 1-800-503-9230 All plans may vary and may not be a

states.
*These plans are underwritten by Monum

O O O O Offers a wide variety of quality

Japanese TV programs. The programs are selected mainly from NHK's four channels. You can enjoy NHK News (LIVE), Japanese movies, dramas, Grand Sumo Wrestling (LIVE) and much

more 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Please call

your cable provider or DISH Network Satellite

nce Company, Baltimore, MD.

655-02

ALOHA PLUMBING

Lic. #440840 SINCE 1922-777 W. Mission Road San Gabriel, CA 91778 (323) 283-0018



707 East Temple Street Los Angeles, CA 90012 President Ph. 213/626-0441 Fax 213/617-2781



911 VENICE BLVD. LOS ANGELES, CA 90 (213) 749-1449 FAX (213) 749-0265

R. Hayamizu, President H. Suzuki, V.P./Gen. Mgr.

Your Connection to Today's Japan





You can subscribe to TV Japan through cable companies in these areas.

Service to subscribe to DO DOON

■ Rancho Palos Verdes (Cox Communications) ■ South Bay, Orange County (Time Warner)

Santa Monica, West Hollywood, Redondo Beach, Beverly Hills (Adelphia)

CITIZEN HOLIDAY

ISSUE.

PACIFIC



Hank & Sachie

TANAKA 2192 Grandview Ave. Geveland Heights, OH 44106

Season's Greetings from the Holiday Issue Project

S. Ruth Y. **HASHIMOTO**

6118 Edith Blvd. NE #159



Holiday Greetings Our Friends In JACL

SHIMOMURA

Mark, Lisa, Brian 719 Fairview Dr. Woodland, CA 95695



7414 S. 128th St. Seattle, WA 98178

Holiday Greetings to Our Friends in IACL

Harry & Misako HONDA

19417 E. Greenwillow Ln Rowland Heights, CA 91748

Floyd & Ruth

Toshi Kadowaki

4374 N. Watercrest Dr. Toledo, OH 43614

Hiro & Helen **MIYAGAWA**

9028 N. Mansfield Ave. lorton Grove, IL: 60053

MINORU & AYA **ENDO**

679 Medford Leas Medford, NJ 08055

Don HAYASHI, **Deb DUNLOP**

Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends

erry & Dorothy **ENOMOTO**

7751 Sleepy River Way Sacramento, CA 95831

Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends

Naomi & Emi KASHIWABARA

3286 Eichenlaub San Diego, CA 92117

Helen KAWAGOE

21207 S. Avalon Blvd. #169 Carson, CA 90745-2211 (310) 830-3894

' Holiday Greetings to Our Friends in JACL

R. & MRS. ZITSUO KAWASHIMA

Periodontics 990 Tera Ct., Walnut Creek, CA 94597-2459

Mr. & Mrs. Mack YAMAGUCHI

Best Wishes Pasadena JACL

Holiday Greetings to Our Friends in JACL

Taka & Rose

KORA Box 846 Homedale, ID 83628

Holiday Greetings to My Friends in JACL Etsu Mineta MASAOKA

5406 Uppingham St. Chevy Chase, MD 20815

Joe & Kay ALLMAN

3234 W. Mercer hoenix, AZ 85029





Happy Holidays!

本年中は、皆様にご愛顧頂き誠にありがとうございました。 素晴しいホリデーシーズンをお迎え下さい。 ユニオン バンク オブ カリフォルニア

uboc.com

